SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 13 annas.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the months of January, February and March (or the First Quarter of) 1921.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (757).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Śrinivāsācāri C. S.** The Controversy over the Śiśunāga Statues. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**General Garfield, the Farmer Boy who became President of the United States.** pp. 46. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Śāradānanda Svāmi.** Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa, the great Master, Vol. 1 (the early life). pp. 162. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. [12th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sitanna (Bammiḍipāti),** A Biographical sketch of H. H. the late Hon'ble Śrī Rajah Sri Ravukumarakriṣṇa Ranga Rao Bahadur, Rajah of Bobbili. pp. 10. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	100
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
1	**Dort (Aline Van)** Tales of India, Folk Tales of Ceylon. pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [29th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION—*concld.*		
2	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Robert Macaire or the French Bandit in England, Vols. 1 and 2. pp. 314. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**(The) Penal Law of India, being a commentary, analytical, critical and expository on the Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860, as amended to date.)** Vol. 1 (Ss. 1-298). Edited by H. S. Gour. pp. 1411. Published by Thacker Spink & Co.: Calcutta. [21st September 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 30. (per set of two volumes).**	T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,500
2	——— Vol. 2. (Ss. 299-511.). pp. 1,352. [27th September 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 30. (per set of two volumes).**	Do.	2,500
3	**Saldanha, J. A.** Civil Ecclesiastical Law in India part 2 (status of minors, marriage and divorce.) pp. 48. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Āhmed Khān (Shafaat).** Ideals and Realities; Studies in Education and Economics. pp. 889. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	350
2	**Ārumukha Mudali, C. V.** Agriculture and sylviculture (for obtaining a maximum of satisfaction with minimum of effort). pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500
3	**Arundale, G. S.** The fellow-ship of teachers, (inaugural address to the students of the Teachers' Training Department, National University). pp. 29. Published by the Fellow-ship of Teachers: Adyar. [19th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
4	**Bhagavān Dās.** Social reconstruction. pp. 26. Published by B. Rangā Reddi: Madras. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras.	500
5	**Bharata Samaja (children of India League, incorporated at Madras, December, 1920), unity, purity, service, (rules.)** Edited by T. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 6. Published by the Bharata Samaja: Adyar. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
6	**(The) Bhārata Samāja; Memorandum of Association.** pp. 8. Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	1,000
7	**Candraśēkhara Ayyar, K. S.** [Bhārata-gītam or a song of India, the Mother-land. pp. 2. Published by the author: Adyar. [29th December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	1,000
8	**Ceremony of Investiture or of renewal of pledges, 1920.** Edited by G. S. Arundale pp. 31. Published by the Fellow-ship of Teachers: Adyar. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
9	**Christonson (Prof.)** Automatic writing. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Academy of Science: Kizhanatham. [10th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300
10	——— Crystal-gazing and shell-healing. pp. 14. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	300
11	**(The) Dawn over Asia.** Translated from the French by Aurobindo Ghose. pp. 97. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**(The) Fellow-ship of Teachers; Principles and constitution.** Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 36. Published by the Fellowship of Teachers: Adyar. [25th December 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
13	**Gōvindarāja Mudali, A.** The Salaries Committee and aided institutions. pp. 5. Published by the author: Madras. [19th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	200
14	**Hanumanta Rao, M.** Diagram of a double-line station. p. 1. Published by the author: [10th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Rāmasāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandani Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Jagannādham, S.** The early training of the child and other factors concerned in its education at school. pp. 13. Published by the author: Saidapet. [16th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	20
16	**Minimum starting pay for a Non-gazetted Government Officer.** A criticism of Chapter 2 of the Report of the Salaries Committee. pp. 24. Published by the Executive Committee of the Non-gazetted Government Officers' Association: Madras. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
17	**Proceedings of the Conference of the Madras Presidency Non-Gazetted Government Judicial Officers, held at Madras on Saturday and Sunday, the 20th and 21st November 1920, under the Presidentship of T. V. Śēsagiri Ayyar.** pp. 50. Published by the Vasantā Book Depôt: Madras. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	400
18	**Rāmaliṅgā Reḍḍi, C.** Reddy Jana Sangha, address on Hostels. pp. 20. Published by the Reddi Jana Sangha: Madras. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra, Patrikā Press, Madras.	500
19	**Ratton, (Jas, J. L.)** A hand-book of Common Salt. pp. 404. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	350
20	**Sarōjini Nāyuḍu, (Mrs.).** The Soul of India. pp. 20. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [19th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
21	**Subbayya, V.** The Unification of the Teaching Service. pp. 3. Published by the Secretaries, Madras Teachers' Guild: Madras. [16th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	200
22	**Sūrya Prakāśa Rao, (Tāta).** The Peeps into the Future. pp. 56. Published by the Tāta Mystic Astral Studios: Chodavaram. [16th December 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
23	**Svāminātha Ayyar, R.** Kumbakonam Directory. pp. 29. Published by K. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar: Jaggayyapet, Kristna district. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press Tanjore.	4,000
24	**To Mrs. Annie Besant from the Madras Presidency Branches: The National Home Rule League (an address).** pp. 4. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. [15th January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. A. Hebbār, Kanara Press, Madras.	200
	ENGLISH (ENGLISH AND TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
25	**Veṅkāsāmi Rao, C. V.** Guru Regulations. pp. 256. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [23rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	M. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Ampthill & Co., Press, Madras.	177
26	**Virakumāra Śiṅgh.** The Laṅka patent coconut oil, a most simple, most economical, most scientific and most up-to-date process of extracting the oi and cake out of coconut meat, invented and patented in all countries. pp. 4. Published by the author: Colombo. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	P.R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	100
27	**Wadia, B. P.** Aims of the Labour Movement in India. pp. 12. Published by Aghore Mandir: Madras. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	300
28	**(The) West Coast Directory, 1920.** Edited by C. Karuṇākaran Menon. pp. 516. Published by the editor: Calicut. [12th April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	350
29	**Wood (Earnest).** Concentration, a practical course. pp. 90. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [11th January 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Āriā, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
30	——— Text-book of Indian citizenship, Volume 1: Junior, stage 1. pp. 144. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [4th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,500
31	——— Stage 2. pp. 172. [4th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,500
32	——— Stage 3. pp. 145. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,500
33	**(The) Word-buiding and chess rules.** pp. 21. Published by the Syed Ahmed Memorial Championship Tournments Committee: Ellore. [18th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Ambikānādhavaraprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	150
34	**Workers' Educational Association, Madras branch (rules).** Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 2. Published by the editor: Adyar. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**(The) Avadhūta Gītā of Dattātrēya.** Translated with an exhaustive introduction by Kanoo Māl. pp. 117. Published by S. R. Mūrti & Co.: Madras. [19th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
2	**Bhagavān Dās.** The Metaphysic and Psychology of Theosophy. pp. 33. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 122.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
3	**Hogg, A. G.** A method of Ethics being selected lecture notes dealing critically and reconstructively with Mackenzie's 'Manual of Ethics.' pp. 56. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [5th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	**Cousins (James H.)** Sea-change. pp. 56. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [19th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Dās, C. R. and Aurobindo Ghose.** Songs of the sea (sāgar-sangit). pp. 96. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do	1,000
3	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** The Epic of Indian Womanhood, with an introduction by Dr. Rādhākumud Mookerji. pp. 56. Published by the Imperial Trading Co.: Madras. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Ampthill & Co.'s Press, Madras.	500
4	**Sarvānandasvāmi.** Mahābhārata or the true history of human progress. pp. 24. Published by M. S. Śarma & sons: Madras. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. T. Āḻvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	500
5	**Śaṭakōpācārya, T. K.** New year's greetings, (being wake-up thoughts on a vision of a pilgrim-rambler's peregrinations). pp. 1. Published by the author: Madras. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**Asaf Āli, M.** Constructive Non-co-operation. pp. 74. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Lectures on Political Science, being an introduction to its study, delivered at the National College of Commerce, Madras, first series. pp. 183. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1 8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000
3	**Brockway (A. Fenner).** Non-co-operation in other lands pp. 92. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Gandhi, M. K.** Hindi Swarāj. pp. 120. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Cant of Co-operation, ourselves alone, Government by fear, etc. pp. 8. Published by A. Subbarāyaśarma: Vizagapatam. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
6	**National Home Rule League, constituted as an independent body in April 1919; rules.** Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 15. Published by New India Office: Madras. [12th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
7	——— pp. 4. Madras. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
8	**Non-co-operation, recent speeches and writings of Mahatma Gandhi.** pp. 97. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [1st November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
9	**Wadia, B. P.** Svadesh and Svaraj: pp. 11. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [13th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 120.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Annett, E. A.** Conversion in India, a study in religious Psychology. pp. 212. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [11th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Appāsāmi Piḷḷai, A. S.** My Conversion. pp. 39. Published by K. D. Muttayya: Palamcottah. [1st December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. **Free.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
3	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** The Inner Government of the world, lectures delivered at the North Indian Convention, T. S., held at Benares, September 1920. pp. 81. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [25th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	**Bhagavān Dās.** Kriṣṇa, a study in the theory of Avatāras. pp. 116. Published by Miss M. Chaṭōpādhyāyi: Adyar. [23rd December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	100
5	**Catholic Directory of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1921, 71st annual issue of the Madras Catholic Directory and Annual General Register.** Compiled by J. Baker. pp. 558. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd.: Madras. [17th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
6	**Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V.** South Indian festivities, with illustrations of South Indian Temples and Gods. pp. 202. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
7	**Lacombe, (Rev. L.)** Moral Readings. pp. 66. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [26th January 1921.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	**Lucas, J.J.** The Question of Questions; who is Jesus of Nazareth? pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
9	**(The) Order of the Star in the East, information for enquirers.** pp. 1. Published by the Order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	10,000
10	**Organisation and activities of the Order of the Star in the East, Indian section, suggestions for Star workers** pp. 20. Published by the Order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [5th March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. [*Booklet: No. 1.*] **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
11	**Our Lady's Year-book by sodalists of our lady.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 2 0. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [4th January 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
12	**Popley, H. A.** The living Christ and to-day's needs, a series of Bible studies. pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,500
13	**(The) Vēdānta Doctrine, contains Śri Śaṅkarācārya's Dakṣiṇamūrti Stōtra and Surēśvarācārya's Mānasōllāsa.** Translated into English with comments by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 223. Published by V. Rāmasāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [27th November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised.(T) **Price, Rs. 2.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	not known
14	**(The) Ways of Divine Grace in India, part 2.** Edited by Rev. L Lacombe. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
15	——— part 3. pp. 15. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
16	——— part 4. pp. 12. [15th February 1921,] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
17	**Woodroffe (Sir John).** Shakti and Shākta, essays and addresses on the Shākta Tantra Shāstra. pp. 484. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [20th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**(The) Xaverian Message, 'Forget and Forgive.'** pp. 4. Published by A. A. Tellis: Mangalore. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Blavatsky, H. P.** The substantial nature of Magnetism. pp. 28. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlets: No. 121.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
2	**Natarājan, T. S.** History of the Doctrine of Affinity. pp. 13. Published by the author: Saidapet. [25th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	50
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**(An) Analytical History of Rome (for the use of Intermediate students.)** Compiled by C. J. Varkey. pp. 177. Published by the compiler: Mangalore. [13th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*		
2	**(A) class book of English History, modern period, part I—the Hanoverian period, 1714-1837: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by G. Saṭakōpa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 132. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [9th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**History of British India, the founders of the Indian Empire and the consolidation of the British Empire in India.** Compiled by T. K. Daṇḍapāṇi Ayyar. pp. 34. Published by the compiler: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	100
4	**History of British India, the founders of the Indian Empire; S.S.L.C. Examination 1921.** Compiled by D. Rāmamōhana Rao. pp. 84. Published by D. V. Ramaṇa Rao: Rajahmundry. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Śrī Vidya Nilaya Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	200
5	**(The) History of England (special period 1763-1837) with summaries, foot notes, etc.; S.S.L.C. Examination 1921.** Compiled by K. Kuppusāmi Ayyar and K. S Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 116. Published by V. Rāmasāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [24th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. Veṅkatēśvara Śāstrulu Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Notes on the detailed portions in English History and the History of British India: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by B. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 254. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	K. Veṅkaṭappayya, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Additional notes on selected poems from Keats: B.A. Degree Examination, 1921, 1922, 1923.** pp. 14. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	500
2	**Calverley (Edwin E.).** The Arabian Readers, Primer 2. pp. 49. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
3	**(A) companion to Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield, Intermediate Examination in Arts.** Compiled by A. V. Senai. pp. 116. Published by Madras Tutorial College: Madras. [17th December 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Madras Tutorial series.*]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	500
4	**Critical notes, analytical summary, Character sketches, model questions and suggestive hints on 'Parables from Nature' and 'Settler's in Canada': S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by V. R. S. Manian. pp. 88. Published by L. Rāma Ayyaṅgar & Co.: Madras. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	750
5	**(A) Critical study of the non-detailed texts; B A Degree and B A (Hons) Pt. I Examinations, 1921.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 132. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [24th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	500
6	**David Copperfield (Notes).** Compiled by Kṛṣṇajīvi. pp. 36. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [4th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
7	**David Copperfield, fully summarised: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by C. B. Sarma. pp. 39. Published by B. Krisna Rao: Vizianagram. [23rd December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Krisna Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagram.	250
8	**David Copperfield, summary and notes.** Compiled by Jñānamuttu. pp. 80. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. N. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Naṭarāja Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
9	**English critical essays (nineteenth century), Shelly: 'A defence of poetry', Hazlitt: 'My first acquaintance with poets', etc.** Edited by K. N. Rājagōpāl. pp. 204. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
10	**English Text-examiner: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by M. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 46. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. [20th January 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	400
11	**Essays on the English non-detailed text books: Intermediate Examination, 1921.** Compiled by K. V. Subba Rao. pp. 136. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	325
12	**Exhaustive Notes on the detailed prose and poetry with introductions, summaries, etc.; Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination 1921.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 168. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [15th October 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	500
13	**Full and exhaustive notes on detailed prose and poetry, containing critical and explanatory notes with useful Intrduction, etc. Matriculation and School Final examination, 1921.** Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 176. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. [23rd October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,500
14	**Full notes on all the selections contained in the text, part 2, with introduction, summary, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by Krisnajīvi. pp. 156. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [12th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Full notes on all the selections contained in the text and 'As you like it', with introduction, summary, etc.** Compiled by Krisnajīvi. pp. 250. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [12th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
16	**Full notes on Mathew Arnold's Discourses in America.** pp. 79. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [25th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
17	**Full notes on Ruskin's 'The Crown of wild Olive'.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 118. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [23rd July 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Full notes on Ruskin 'the Queen of the Air' with introduction, analysis, etc.** Compiled by Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvāni. pp. 66. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
19	**Gaskell (Elizabeth, C.)** The Moorland cottage. pp. 128. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	2,500
20	**(The) Intermediate Guide to English Composition containing notes on paraphrasing, epitomising, etc.** pp. 168. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Lamb's tale from Shakespeare, 'As you like it'.** pp. 18. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
22	**Mathew Arnold; 'The Forsaken Merman' and 'Rugby Chapel', edited with an elaborate introduction, etc., Intermediate Examination, 1922.** pp. 80. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [29th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
23	**Minor poems, part 1; Thomas Gray—'Elegy written in a country churchyard' and Mathew Arnold—'Rugby Chapel', etc., Intermediate Examination.** Compiled by T. E. K. Ācārya. pp. 96. Published by the Madras Tutorial College: Madras. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Nesfield, J. C.** Anglo-Oriental series of English readers, Primer. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Bombay. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	E. Sikemeier, Kanarese mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
25	**Non-detailed notes on 'the Great War': Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1921.** Compiled by Prof. S. Moni. pp. 58. Published by Kapāli & Co.: Madras. [17th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
26	**Non-detailed notes on 'Parables from Nature': Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1922.** Compiled by T. N. Sundaram and Prof. . Moni. pp. 56 Published by Kapāli & Co.: Madras. [2nd November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Non-detailed notes on 'Settlers in Canada:' Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1922.** Compiled by T. N. Sundaram and S. Moni. pp. 64 Published by Kapāli & Co.: Madras. [23rd November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
28	**Notes and summary on the non-detailed texts 'Parables from Nature'. Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination, 1922.** Compiled by Kṛiṣṇajīvi. pp. 32. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
29	——— 'Settlers in Canada' pp. 52. [6th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
30	**Notes, Summary and Paraphrase on 'Beth Gelert' 'Bruce and the Spider,' etc.** pp. 84. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
31	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, V. V.** Short notes on the Scheme of Grammar for class 5. pp. 27. Published by the author: Palghat. [20th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
32	**Quiller-Couch, A. T.** Historical Tales from Shakespeare. pp. 292. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	8,000
33	**Rowlandson (Prof).** Select lectures, on the non-detailed texts, Intermediate Examination, 1921. pp. 27. Published by Pheonix Publishing House: Madras. [2nd November 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	650
34	**Settlers in Canada by Captain Marryat, containing introduction, copious and exhaustive notes, etc., Matric and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1922.** Compiled by Rādhākrisnan. pp. 109. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
35	**Shakespeare's 'As you like it'; questions and answers with annotations.** Compiled by P. Rāmanādhan. pp. 260. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. N. Sundara Mūrti Pillai, Naṭarāja Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
36	**Tennyson: Lancelot and Elaine, School Leaving Examination, 1922.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyan M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 165. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,750
37	**Tennyson; Morte d'Arthur, edited with an elaborate introduction etc. Intermediate Examination, 1922.** Compiled by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 87 Published by C Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [15th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
38	**Tennyson: Ode on the Death of Duke of Wellington.** Edited with an elaborate introduction, etc. pp. 60. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [28th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,500
39	**Tipping (Llewelyn).** English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, part 1. pp. 96. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	5,000
40	——— Part 2. pp 80. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Aids to Intermediate and B.A. Candidates, 1921. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one. A weekly journal published for the use of the candidates of Intermediate and B.A. examinations, 1921.** pp 36, 32, 32, 24, 21, 12, 21, 17 and 23 respectively. Published by W. Ponnayya: Trichinopoly. [17th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 15th and 21st February and 2nd, 9th and 21st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500 each.
2	**Aids to S.S.L.C. Candidates, 1920-21, Vol. 1, Nos 1 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one) A weekly journal for the use of the candidates of the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1920-21.** pp. 19, 16, 16, 16, 11, 12, 10, 12 and 13 respectively. [17th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 15th and 21st February and 2nd 9th and 21st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	Do.	1,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	Selections in poetry for form V, 1920-21, Taylor High school, Narsapur. Edited by A. Jayarām Rao. pp. 16 Published by the editor: Nārsapur. [28th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	105
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Bhīmasēna Rao, M.** Morley's Theorem (reprinted from the 'Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society', April 1920.) pp. 5. Published by the author: Bangalore. [5th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri & Co. Madras.	20
2	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Lower Secondary Arithmetic for junior forms of secondary schools, containing exercises oral, practical and graphic. pp. 410. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [31st December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras,	5,000
3	**(The) Elementary Mathematics Association, Madras (proceedings and rules).** Edited by S. Bālakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. [19th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	100
4	**Elementary Mathematics, Question papers with answers: School Final Examination, 1911-1919.** Compiled by K. S. Śrīnivāsācāri pp. 138. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Geometry and Algebra papers with complete solutions: S.S.L.C. Examination.** Compiled by K. S. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 120. Published R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
6	**(The) Intermediate Graphs.** Compiled by S. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyaṅgār and G. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32. Published by the compilers: Trichinopoly. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
7	**(The) Mysore English Lower Secondary Examination Papers in Arithmetic for 29 years from 1891-1920 (both inclusive) with numerous alternative and up-to date solutions and an appendix of useful hints.** Compiled by S. Sītārāmayya. pp. 264. Published by the author: Chitraldroog, Mysore State. [30th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	2,000
8	**Pāṇḍuraṅga Rao, T. V.** A ready Reckoner of Poundage Rates. pp. 52. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. [12th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Acārya, T. E. K.** Supplement to the Hand-book of Chemistry': Intermediate Examination. pp. 24. Published by M. K. Raṅgācāri: Madras. [20th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras.	1,000
2	**Group 1; Physics and Chemistry question papers with answers, 1915-20.** pp. 213. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	T, Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Jagannādham, S.** Some topics in Nature Study. pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [26th April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras.	20

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
4	**Joseph, V. J.** Experimental Physics, practical and theoretical, for the use of S.S.L.C. Students, parts 1 and 2. pp. 228. Published by the author: Mangalore. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-12.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
5	——— part 2. pp. 154. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
6	**Physics papers, (theoretical-with complete answers, practical with hints) 1911-1920; S.S.L.C. Examination.** Compiled by George A. Daniel and B. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa. pp. 325. Masulipatam. [20th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
7	**Rāma Rao, L.** First steps in the progress of Geology. pp. 4. Published by the author: Bangalore. [4th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācari & Co., Madras.	20
8	**Sawtell, (Lilian.)** Outlines of Domestic Science, a manual for Indian Readers. pp. 164. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [11th November 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
	LATIN (ENGLISH AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
1	சிறு இலத்தின் பாட்டு புஸ்தகம். [**Śiru Ilattiṉ Pāṭṭu Pustakam.** 'The Small Latin Hymnal (with Tamil transliteration)': a Roman Catholic prayer-book.] Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
	PORTUGUESE-RELIGION.		
1	**Mensageiro De Amor Orgaõ da uniaõ sacerdotal de reparacaõ, 7 anno, Natal 1920.** Edited by J. Martins. pp. 20. Published by the editor. Belgaum. [8th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	250
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	**Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, C. N.** ஸங்கீத ஸ்வரக் ஞான போதினி. [Sangīta Svarajñāna Bōdiṉi. 'A Guide to the knowledge of the *Svaras* in music': a hand-book of South Indian Music.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Madras. [January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Roopert & Co., Ruckma Press, Madras.	1,000
2	நவீன இந்திர ஜாலம். [**Naviṉa Indira Jālam, Part 1.** 'The New (Western) Magic.'] Edited by K. S. V. Nath. pp. 106. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Anavaratavināyakam Piḷḷai S.** தமிழ்ப் பெருமக்கள் வரலாறு. [Tamiḻpperumakkaḷ Varalāṟu. 'Accounts of Eminent Tamil Men': Contains the lives of Māṇikkavācakar and Paṭṭiṉattuppiḷḷaiyār, Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1922.] pp. 213. Published by the M. Ādi & Co., Madras. 1921. [26th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
2	**Munisāmi Pillai, K.** வள்ளுவர் சரித்திரம். [Valluvar Carittiram. 'The life of Tiruvalluvar', a well-known Śaiva devotee and the author of *Tirukkuṟaḷ*.] pp 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmanya-svāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Muttukumārasāmi Mudali, S.** எனது இளமை பருவம். [Eṉadu Iḷamai Paruvam. 'My Early Life': an auto-biography of the author.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
4	பொருளறிவு கண்டறிதலும் பொறிகளியற்றுவதிலும் வல்லோர் வரலாறு. [**Poruḷaṟivu Kaṇḍaṟidalum Poṟigaḷiyaṟṟuvadilum Vallōr Varalāṟu.** 'Pioneers of Science and Invention': a rendering from the English original of Constance Wakeford Long.] Edited by P. T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 81. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [8th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
5	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, M. R.** மஹரிஷிகள் சரித்திரம். [Maharisigaḷ Carittiram, No. 1. 'The Lives of the Great Sages' of India.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
6	——— No. 2. pp. 68. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
7	**Vēlāyudha Mudali, T.** ஸ்ரீ சங்கர விஜயம். [Śrī Śaṅkara Vijayam. 'The Triumph of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya': the Great exponent of *Advaita* philosophy: with a sketch of his life and career.] pp. 224. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	மத்யம - வ்யாயோகம். [**Madyama-Vyāyōgam.** 'The Play in *Vyāyōga* style, relating to the Madhyama (i.e., Bhīma who was the middle man of the Pāndava brothers)': rendered from the Sanskrit original of the same name ascribed to Bhāsa with introduction and glossary.] Translated by N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by the translator: Madras. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	T. N. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Naṭarāja Printing Works, Madras.	400
2	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V.** ஸ்ரீ ராம லீலா. [Śrī Rāma Līlā. 'The sports of Śrī Rāma': a play, in four acts, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with love-songs interspersed: a bazaar publication.] pp 111. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1920. [December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Padmanābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— சரஸ பூஷணன் சரித்திரம். [Sarasabūṣaṇaṉ Carittiram. 'The story of Sarasabūṣaṇaṉ': a popular play: with love-songs interspersed: a bazaar publication.] pp. 56. 1920. [December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Raṅganāthācārya, B.** துருவன். [Duruvaṉ. A play, in three acts, embodying the story of Dhruva of Puranic fame.] pp. 68. Published by G. Bhūvarāhācār: Kumbakonam. 1920. [5th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*		
5	**Ranga Rao, E. K.** ருபிணி. [Rūpiṇi. A play, in five acts, describing how the Princess Rūpiṇi with he faith in Truth and trust in God wedded the man she loved.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Erode. 1920. [29th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, T. K.** ஸ்ரீ தசாவதாரம். [Śrī Daśāvatāram. 'The Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu: a short play with dramatic songs.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [12th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Vaikuṇṭammāḷ.** நாதலோசனம். [Nādalōcaṇam. A historic play, in three acts, describing the story of the marriage of the Chōḷa prince, Raghunāthabhūpan with the Pāṇḍiyan princess, Maduramīnalōcanam.] pp. 110. Published by K. K. Śrīnivāsācāri: Tindivanam. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. C. Muttuvēlu Mudali, Brahmavidyā Press, Tirumiyachur.	500
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	**Amritasundaram Piḷḷai.** மகாமகக் காட்சியும் மங்களவல்லி மாட்சியும். [Mahāmakhakkāṭciyum Mangaḷavalli Māṭciyum. 'Mahāmakha Views and Mangaḷavalli's Pride': a detective story in which the heroine, Mangaḷavalli, is kidnapped at the *Mahāmakham* festival at Kumbakonam and finally recovered.] pp. 132. Published by G. Śakkarahari Dhumal Rao: Kumbakonam. 1921. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao, Gōvilkār & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
2	**Bālammāḷ, V.** திலகவதி. [Tilakavati. A novel describing the adventures of Tilakavati, a young educated girl: deals also with the necessary reforms in Hindu society.] pp. 336. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [16th June 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
3	**Gajāmbikai Ammāḷ.** ஞானம்பாள். [Jñānāmbāḷ. The story of a Hindu girl who came under Christian Missionary influence from which circumstances subsequently saved her.] pp. 128. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
4	**Gaṇēśa Mudali, P.** வசீகரன். [Vaśīkaran or 'The Kingdom Regained': a love story.] pp. 216. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 51, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇan, N. C.** பத்மரேகை. [Padmarēkai or 'The Mysteries of Kalpaka Garden': a novel describing the story of a princess who detects a case of an attempt at dacoity with the help of a police-officer.] pp. 352. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** வரதசுந்தரம். [Varadasundaram. 'The story of Varadarājan and Sundaram' or 'Two Stars of the Peace': a detective novel.] pp. 288. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1920. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
7	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** பத்மாசனி. [Padmāsaṉi. A novel in which a lady figures as a police detective officer.] pp. 220. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 13, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1913.]		
8	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva-cintāmaṇi. 'The Rare Cintā Gem': or 'the story of a villainous enchanter'.] pp. 280. Published by S. Duraisvāmi Mudali : Madras. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 7th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Duraisvāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last edition noticed in entry No. 37, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1919.]		
9	பெண்மணி. [**Peṇmaṇi.** A detective novel in which the detective wins, as the prize of his skill, the hand of Peṇmaṇi or the gem of a girl.] pp. 148. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1921. [10th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tatā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
10	**Rāmalinga Mudali, T. A.** பங்கஜவல்லி கதை. [Paṅkajavalli Kadai. A fictitious story of a cultured but immoral woman and a helpless dotard.] pp. 96. Published by S. B. Rājārām & Co. : Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Rangarāju, J. R.** இராஜேந்திரன். [Irājēndiran. 'The story of Rājēndran': a detective novel.] pp. 216. Published by Rangarāju & Bros. : Madras. [18th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 34, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
12	——— இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāḷ. 'The story of Rājāmbāḷ': a detective novel.] pp. 167. [1st December 1920.] 8°. 14th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
	[Last edition noticed in entry No. 15, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]		
13	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** சுந்தராம்பாள் அல்லது சிறை நீங்கிய சிறுமி. [The story of 'Sundarāmbāḷ or The Virgin's Liberty': describes her adventures, trials and final union with a prince.] pp. 132. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [20th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
14	ஸ்ரீபாலன். [**Śrīpālaṉ.** A Jaina story in which a princess, by virtue of her chastity, cures her husband of his leprosy.] pp. 114. Published by the Dharmaśīlan Office : Madras. 1921. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500
15	தாமரைவதனி. [**Tāmaraivadaṉi.** The story of 'Tāmaraivadani (the Lotus-Faced)' who, in spite of many obstacles, marries the one she loves.] pp. 235. Published by R. A. Dason : Madras. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. A. Dason, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
16	**Vaidyanātha Avyar, K. S.** விநோத விகட சிந்தாமணி. [Vinōda Vikaṭa Cintāmaṇi, Part 2. 'The *Cintā* (or rare gem) of wonderful fun': a collection of amusing stories.] pp. 136. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1920. [12th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Kriṣnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, K.** The History of Tirumalai Nāyakar, the famous Naik King of Madura. pp. 134. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kon: Madura. 1920. [10th September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Kriṣnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Balarāma Ayyar, N.** சிலப்பதிகாரக் கதை. [Śilappadigārak-kadai. 'The story of *Silappadigāram*', an ancient Tamil classic in prose.] pp. 148. Published by Gaṇēṣ & Co.: Madras. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Bhagavanta Rao, V.** கிழ மாலுமிக் கதை. [Kiḻamālumik-kadai. 'The story of the Ancient Mariner': a prose rendering of Coleridge's English original.] pp. 97. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1920. [July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 4 annas.**	Nārāyaṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Tanjore.	400
3	பஞ்சதந்திரம். **[Pañcatantiram.** The well-known work of the 'Five Devices': with introduction and notes.] Edited by C. A. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai. pp. 199. Published by the Christian Litrature Society: Madras. 1920. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
4	**Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, V.** கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikkottu, Malar 5. 'A Collection of Stories': illustrative of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 156. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** இல்லற மாலிகா அல்லது குடும்ப பூஷணம். [Illāṛamālikā alladu Kuṭumbabūṣaṇam. 'The Garland of the Householder's Ideals or the House-keeping Jewellery': in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 90. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, C. R.** தர்மரத்நாவளி. [Darmaratnāvaḷi, Part I. 'The Chain of gems of Duties': as illustrated from the career of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 88. Published by Srī Candra Vilāsa Book Depôt: Madras. 1921. [14th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** சரித்திர சந்திரிகை. [Carittira Candirikai. 'The Moon-light of Stories': contains a collection of five stories.] pp. 156. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [10th March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 18 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Svāmi Vēdācalam.** அறிவுரைக்கொத்து. [Arivuraikkottu. 'A collection of Wise Sayings': on such themes as Śaiva cult, Temple-going, kindness to animals, etc.] pp. 132. Published by the author: Pallavaram. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LAW.		
1	**The Village Court Act in Tamil (Act II of 1920).** pp. 210. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [6th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Agastin, S.** கொம்பானையின் மரணப்பாட்டு. [Kombānaiyin Maranappāttu. 'The Song on the death of a Tusker' at Palni.] pp. 7. Published by V. John Joseph: Pasumalai. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
2	**Antōnimuttu Pillai, K.** பிளேக் சிந்து. [Pilēg Śindu. 'Ballad on (the outbreak of) Plague' in Uttamappalayam.] pp 16. Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1920. [4th December 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Periyasāmi Pillai, Mānikka Vilāsam Press, Periyakulam.	600
3	**Būmipālaka Dās.** இந்து தேசாபிமானிகள் செந்தமிழ்த் திலகம் என்னும் பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Indu Dēsābimānigal Śendamilttilakam ennum Baktirasakkīrttanaigal. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion in praise of (certain) Indian Patriots': with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by A. Dharmalingam Pillai: Madura. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	A. Natēśa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,750
4	**Cokkalingam Pillai, C. S.** பெரி. சோமசுந்தரம் செட்டியார் வாழ்க்கைச் சரித்திரம். [Peri Sōmasundaram Cettiyār Vālkkaiccarittiram. 'The life and career' of Rao Bahadur P. Sōmasundaram Cetti of Devakottah: together with a poem in his praise.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1921. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. N. Svāmināthan, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700
5	**Gōvinda Ayyangār, E. S.** வாமன சரித்திரக் கும்மி. [Vāmana Carittirakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the story of Vāmana (the Dwarf-incarnation of Visnu).] pp. 8. Published by R. M. V. Rāmakrisna Ayyar & Co.: Uchilampatti. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Natēśa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
6	**Gōvindasāmi Nāyakar, C.** சிங்காரத் தெம்மாங்கு. [Śingārattemmāngu. 'Ballad Songs' descriptive of the scare in Madras caused by the *Emden*, a German cruiser and its destruction.] pp. 12. Published by A. N. V. Muhaiyuddīn Abdul Khādar Rāvuttar: Madura. 1920. [25th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	2,000
7	**Jannabā Sāhib, T. M.** பொடியின் பெருமை. [Podiyin Perumai. 'The Excellence of Snuff' manufactured by one T. S. R. Subrahmanyam Pillai of Trichinopoly.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	J. S. Natarājan, Natarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	**Khādar Muhaiyuddin Rāvuttar, R.M.** விபரீத பிளேக் சிந்து. [Viparīta Pilēg Sindu. 'A Ballad on (the terrible outbreak of) Plague' in certain places in the Madura district.] pp. 8. Publishrd by the author: Karungattangulam. 1920. [20th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	M. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
9	**Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, N.** விசுவநாதன் அநுபந்தப் பாக்கள். [Viśuvanāthan Anubandappākkal. A collection of songs (bearing upon and forming a supplement to the story) of Viśvanāthan'.] pp. 44. Published by M. Gōpālakrisna Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [30th August 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

10	கும்பகோணம் நகர விளக்கம். [Kumbakōṇam Nagara Viḷakkam. 'A description of the city, Kumbakonam' for the use of pilgrims.] pp. 20. Published by K. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar: Jaggayyapet. 1921. [13th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	2,000
11	Kuñcitapādam Piḷḷai, C. D. வழி நடைச் சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrims Songs' descriptive of a journey to the *Ārudra* festival at Chidambaram.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Vaidyaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
12	Lakṣmaṇa Śarma, T. கோமாளிப் பாட்டு. [Kōmāḷippāṭṭu. 'Baffoon Songs': with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kon: Madura. [15th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
13	மாமிக்கும் மருமகளுக்கும் மயிர்பிடி சண்டை. [Māmikkum Marumagaḷukkum Mayirpiḍi Śaṇḍai. The quarrel (to the length of pulling each others hairs) between the mother in-law and the daughter-in-law.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	250
14	Maṇṇāda Nāyakar, S. A. ரயில்வேச் சிந்து. [Rayilvēccindu. 'The Ballad on the Railway Collision' that occurred at Mallāpuram.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Salem. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Ratnam Ceṭṭi, Vivēkadivākaran Press, Salem.	1,000
15	Munisāmi Mudali, S. குடியர்கள் சிந்து. [Kuḍiyargaḷ Śindu. 'The Ballad on Drunkards'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro- Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
16	நலுங்கு புஸ்தகம். [Naluṅgu Pustakam. 'The Book (of songs) for the *Nalugu* pastime at Hindu marriages.] Edited by K. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali. pp 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	250
17	நல்வரவேற்புப் பத்திரம். [Nalvaravēṟpuppattiram. 'Welcome Address' presented to Mr. T. V. Śēṣagiri Ayyar, retired Judge of the High Court, Madras, by the pupils of the Nāvalar Tamiḻccaṅgaśālai, Chidambaram.] 1 sheet. Published by S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1920. [25th December 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. Nāgaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	200
18	Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali, K. V. சின்ன ரயிலுக்கும் பெரிய ரயிலுக்கும் சண்டை, [Cinna Rayilukkum Periya Rayilukkum Śaṇḍai. 'The Quarrel between the Little Railway (S.I.R.) and the Big Railway (M. & S.M.R.): a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
19	Naṭēśa Dēśikan, S. ஆசிரியப்பா. [Āśiriyappā. 'Verses' in praise of one R. S. Cokkaliṅgayya of Karaikkudi (Ramnad district).] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [22nd December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	120
20	பிரபல்ய மாலை. [Pirabalyamālai. 'A Garland (of verses) on the greatness' of one M. P. Rāmasvāmi Mudali, a landlord of Poṭṭitaṭṭi village.] pp. 24. Published by M. K. M. Abdul Khādar: Sodukudi. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	100

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*

	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
21	**Ponnambala Nāḍār, P. C.** சுயப்பிரகாசம்மாள் சரித்திரம். [Suyappirakāśammāḷ Carittiram 'The Story of Suyappirakāśammāḷ' who, in spite of temptations, kept her chastity.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Koilpatti. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti.	100
22	**Pugalēndippulavar.** சிறுத்தொண்ட பத்தன் கதை. [Śiruttoṇḍa Battan Kadai. "The story of Śiruttoṇḍa Nāyanār, a (well known Śaiva) devotee'.] pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyaṇāsāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. 1920. [30th November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
23	**Rāghavamūrti.** மாடுபிடி சண்டை. [Māḍupiḍi Śaṇḍai. 'The Fight at the Cattle-lifting inroad of the *Kauravas*: being an episode from the *Virāṭaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 104. Published by S. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
24	ஸ்ரீராம ரகசியம். [(Śrī) **Rāma Ragasiyam.** 'The Secret of Śrī Rāma': gives an account of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 68. Published by S. B. Rājārām & Co.: Madras. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
25	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** படுகொலைச்சிந்து. [Paḍukolaiccindu. 'Ballad (songs) on the cold-blooded murder' said to have been committed at a Hindu-Muhammadan religious riot at Mudikkispuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	8,000
26	**Sabhāpati Piḷḷai, V. N.** இராமாயணத் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇattiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu, 'Pilgrim songs on (the story of) the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with airs indicated.] pp. 32. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1920. [8th December 1920.] 8o. 1st edition. **Priee, 3 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
27	**Sadāśiva Dās, A. S.** இந்து தேசாபிமானிகள் ஜீவிய செந்தமிழ்த் திலகம். [Indu Dēśābimāṉigaḷ Jīviya Śendamiḻttilakam, Part 1. 'The nice songs in fine Tamil on the lives of (certain) Indian Patriots': a collection of popular songs: with airs indicated]. pp. 32. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Naṭēśa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
28	**Śaṅkaṇa Nāḍār, T. and Cinnakkani, Nāḍār.** சாயுச்சிய காண்டம். [Sāyucciyakāṇḍam. 'An elegiac poem on the union with God of P. S. Bālappa Nāḍār of Śivakāśi.] pp. 42. Published by N. T. Mūkka Nāḍār: Sivakasi. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
29	**Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, K.** சத்தியவான் சாவித்திரி திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Sattiyavāṉ Sāvittiri Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style (on the story) of Sāvitri and Satyavāṉ.] pp. 16. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
30	——— மோட்டார்கார் கும்மி. [Mōṭṭārkār Kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the Motor car', descriptive of a motor-trip to Śrīraṅgam: a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
31	——— உப்புமா பாட்டு. [Uppumā Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the Salted-meal' a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
32	**Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, K.** அப்பளப்பாட்டு. [Appaḷappāṭṭu. 'The song of the Appaḷam (a cake of black-grain)': descriptive of different preparations in honour of the marriage parties: a bazaar tract]. pp. 8. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
33	——— இட்டிலிக்கும் உப்புமாவுக்கும் சண்டை, ரவாலாடு மத்தியஸ்தம். [Iḍḍilikkum Uppamāvukkum Śaṇḍai, Ravālāḍu Maddiyastam. 'The Quarrel between *Eḍḍili* (a kind of rice—pudding) and *Uppumā* (salted meal) and the arbitration of Laḍḍu (sweet-meat)': a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
34	——— மருமக்கள் துயரம் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Marumakkaḷ Tuyaram, Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style on the sorrows of the daughter-in-law in a Hindu house-hold,' due to the tyranny of the mother-in-law.] pp. 16. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
35	——— இராமாயணம் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇam Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style (on the story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*'] pp. 22. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
36	**Śāntānandam Piḷḷai, K.** உபசாரப் பத்திரம். [Upacārappattiram. 'Complimentary address' presented by the Teachers' Association to Mr. P. K. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [19th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha-sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	150
37	செங்குந்தர் 7-வது மகா நாட்டின் அறிக்கைப் பத்திரம். **[Śeṅgundar 7-vadu Mahānāṭṭiṉ Aṟikkaippattiram.** 'The Proceedings of the 7th Conference of the *Śeṅgundar* community', held at Gōbiceṭṭipāḷaiyam.] pp. 10. Published by C. V. Rāmasāmi Mudali: Coimbatore. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	300
38	**Sītārāman, S. A. and Gulām Rasūl Sāhib, R. M.** பார்ஸி திருடன் பாட்டு. [Pārsi Tiruḍaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief' who tried to elope with a damsel: a bazaar publication.] pp. 9. Published by S. A Sītārāman: Madura. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Saiyid Ṣāmsuddīn Sāhib, Sāmsiya Press, Madura.	1,000
39	**Śivadhyānānanda.** உபாத்தியாயரது லட்சணம் யாது? [Upāddiyāyaradu Laṭṣaṇam Yādu 'What are the characteristics of a (good) Teacher?': a paper read by the author at the conference of school-masters held on 13th October 1920 at Coonoor.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coonoor. [13th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyaṇa-svāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200
40	**Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** கோவிலன் சரித்திர திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Kōvilaṉ Carittira Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmāsāmi Kōn: Madura. 1920. [15th July 1920]. 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
41	——— சாவித்திரி திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Sāvittiri Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The *Kāvaḍi* Ballad and Pilgrim songs on the story of Sāvitri', the chaste.] pp. 20. 1920. [10th July 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
42	——— அரிச்சந்திரன் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ariccandiraṉ Tiruppugaḷ Kavaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on Hariścandra of Puranic fame'.] pp. 24. 1920. [20th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.*		
43	**Sundararāghava Ayyaṅgār, R.** Kumbakonam Directory or Pilgrims' Guide in Tamil. pp. 24. Published by C. S. Rādhākrisṇa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao, Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
44	**Svāmi Vēdācalam.** பொருந்தும் உணவும் பொருந்தா உணவும். [Porundum Uṇavum Porundā Uṇavum. 'Proper and improper foods': a publication against animal food, intoxicating drinks and stimulating drugs.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Pallavaram. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallāvaram.	332
45	**Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R.** பறையன் பாடல். [Paraiyaṉ Pāḍal. 'The song of the Paraya (or the Depressed Class)' resenting ill-treatment accorded to him.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [9th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
46	**Uḍaiyār Piḷḷai, K. V.** கோவிலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvilaṉ Carittiram, Part 1. 'Story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki: in the form of popular ballad songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kon: Madura. 1920. [5th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
47	———— Part 2. pp. 32. 1920. [5th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	4,000
48	———— அல்லியரசாணி. [Alliyaraśāṇi. 'The Story of Alli,' the Pāṇḍiyan princess : in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1920. [5th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	4,000
49	———— Part 2. pp. 28. 1920. [5th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	4,000
50	**Vellaiyāndi Piḷḷai, K.** பிளேக்குக் கும்மி. [Pilēggukkummi, etc. '*Kummi* (songs) on Plague' that prevailed in the Madura district: contains also a pilgrim song on a shrine sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bodinayakanūr. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Periyasāmi Ceṭṭi, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
51	**Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, C.** நன்றி கூறல். [Naṉrikūṟal. 'Thanks-giving' verses addressed to P. K. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri, Sub Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chidambaram.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [9th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	150
52	விலைமாதர் கும்மி. [**Vilaimādar Kummi.** '*Kummi* (songs) on (the avoidance of) prostitutes.'] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
53	**Vīrabhadra Ayyar, K. M.** அற்புத கண் காக்ஷி சிந்து. [Aṟpuda Kaṇ Kākṣi Sindu. 'The Ballad on the wonderful (agricultural) exhibition' held at Āttur (Salem district).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Muttusāmi Kōn, Vivēka Divākaran Press, Salem.	400
54	**Viśvanātha Ghanapāṭi, O. S.** வைதிக ஓடம். [Vaidīka Ōḍam. 'A Boat-song on (the degraded condition of) *Vaidika* (brahmins).'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Śēṣādri Śivanār.** நாநாஜீவவாதக் கட்டளை. [Nānājīvavādak-kaṭṭaḷai. 'The established argument (for the one—ness, i.e., merging in Śivam, of different souls' : a treatise on *Vēdānta* according to the *Advaitic* standpoint : together with a commentary.] pp. 128. Published by the Lōkōpakāri Office : Madras. 1917. [2nd November 1920.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [Last edition noticed in entry no. 14, at page 210 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	M. Saṇmmukha Mudali, Saccidānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	ஐங்குறுநூறும் பழைய உரையும். **[Aiṅkuṟunūṟum Paḻaiya Uraiyum.** 'The Text' with the old commentary (of the well-known classic)' of *Aiṅkuṟunūṟu* (or five centums of verses)': forming a part of the *Eṭṭuttogai* variety of the *Kaḍai-chaṅgam* period of Tamil literature.] Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 226. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [27th November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras	1,000
2	**Ambalavāṇakkavi,** S. அறப்பளீசுர சதகம். [Aṟappaḷiśura Śatakam. 'A (well-known) centum (of didactic verses) addressed to Aṟappaḷiśvara worshipped at Śaduragiri.] pp. 44. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvatti-yur.	750
3	**Ilaṅgōvaḍigaḷ.** சிலப்பதிகார மூலமும் அரும்பதவுரையும் அடியார்க்கு நல்லாருரையும். [Śilappadigāra Mūlamum Arum-padavuraiyum Aḍiyārkku nallāruraiyum. Śilappadigāram, in the great Tamil classic together with two commentaries and a glossary.] Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 784. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 8–12.** [1st edition noticed in entry no. 43, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1892.]	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras and G. Rāma-sāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
4	பன்னூற்றிரட்டு. **[Paṇṇūṟṟiraṭṭu** 'A collection of verses (selected) from various (wellknown) works', on different didactic themes.] Compiled by P. Pāṇḍitturaittēvar. pp. 380. Published by the Tamiḻ Saṅgam: Madura. 1920. [18th February 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura.	600
5	**Saṇmukha Dās Piḷḷai.** ஸ்ரீ ஆறுமுகக் கடவுள் பிள்ளைத்தமிழ். [Śrī Āṟumukhakkaḍavuḷ Piḷḷaittamiḻ. '(Verses in the) *Piḷḷait-tamiḻ* style in praise of Ārumukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Tinnevelly.] pp. 49. Published by Amāvāsai-svāmi: Tinnevelly. 1921. [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Śālavāṭi Ayyar, Nūrūl Islām Press, Tinne-velly.	1,000
6	திருக்கருவைப் பதிற்றுப் பத்தந்தாதி மூலமும் உரையும். **[Tirukkaruvaippadiṟṟuppattandādi Mūlamum Uraiyum.** 'The text, with notes, of the poem of the ten decads of verses on Tirukkaruvai' sacred to Śiva.] Edited by N. C. Daṇḍa-pāṇi Piḷḷai. pp. 142. Published by The South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Limited : Tinnevelly. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ay-yar & Co., Mad-ras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
1	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar, A.** ராஜரீக சீர்திருத்த வினாவிடை. Rājarīka Śīrtirutta Viṇāviḍai. 'A catechism on the new Government Reforms.'] pp. 17. Published by the author: Madura. [25th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Rājagōpāla Nāyuḍu, Pad-mālaya Press, Madura.	800

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	ஸ்ரீ அகளங்க தேவரின் திவ்விய சரித்திரம். [(**Śri) Akalaṅkadēvariṉ Divviya Carittiram.** 'The Glorious Life of Akalaṅka Dēvar,' a Jaina saint.] pp. 23. Published by the Jaina Brotherhood: Arni 1921. [January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	500
2	**Aṉanta Ayyar, L.** மஹாமக மஹிமை. [Mahāmaka Mahimai. 'The Greatness of the *Mahāmakha*' festival at Kumbakonam.] pp. 120. Published by Śrauti & Co.: Madras. [4th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Aṉṉāsvāmi Śrauti, Success Press, Madras.	5,000
3	அறநெறிமார்க்கம் மனிதனின் அதிமுக்கிய அலுவல். [**Aṟaneṟimārggam Maṉidaṉiṉ Atimukkiya Aluval.** 'The Path of Righteousness and Man's Chief Pursuit': a Christian publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 179. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
4	அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மரியன்னையினது க்ஷேத்திரவரலாற்றின் சங்க்ஷேபம். [**Arc. Ārōggiyamariyaṉṉaiyiṉadu Ksēttiravaralāṟṟiṉ Saṅkṣēpam.** 'An account, in brief, of the sacred history of St. Mary's Church at Velanganni near Negapatam.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Motha Vaz. pp. 36. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1920. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
5	ஆரிய சமாஜினுடைய உபகாரம். [**Āriya Samājiṉuḍaiya Upakāram.** 'The Help rendered by the Ārya Samāj.] Edited by M. J. Śarma. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madura. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Saiyid Kāsīm Āli Sāhib, Kāsīm Press, Madura.	1,000
6	**Aruṇagirināthasvāmi.** திருப்புகழ்த் திரட்டு. [Tiruppugaḷttiraṭṭu. 'Songs in Praise' of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: a collection.] pp. 126. Published by T. Lōkanātha Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [29th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
7	ஆர்யோதேஷ் ரத்தினமாலை. [**Āryōdēṣ Rattiṉamālai.** A rendering from the original in Sanskrit of Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvatī: a tract of the *Ārya Samāj*.] Edited by M. J. Śarma. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madura. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Saiyid Kāsīm Āli Sāhib, Kāsīm Press, Madura.	1,000
8	**Bonnell, Y. G.** காணாமற்போன விலா எலும்பு. [Kāṇāmaṟpōṉa Vilā Elumbu. 'The Missing Rib': Paradise Bird's Fifth Series, No. 1; a Christian allegorical story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
9	———— சிலுவை மரசத்த கனிகள். [Śiluvai Mara Śatta Kaṉigaḷ. 'Sep enary Fruits of the Cross': a Christian publication.] pp. 40. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
10	**Cauriyapperumāḷ Dās.** ஸ்ரீ பார்த்தசாரதி மாலை. [Śrī Pārttasāradimālai. 'A Garland (of devotional verses) in praise of Śrī Pārthasārathisvāmi (Viṣṇu)' worshipped at Triplicane (Madras).] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-RELIGION—*cont.*		
11	**Cidambaram Piḷḷai, C. N.** மஹாமஹ தீர்த்த மாட்சிமைக் கும்மி. [Mahāmaha Tīrtta Māṭcimaikkummi. '*Kummi* (songs on the greatness of the *Mahāmakham* bath' at Kumbakonam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palayacheyyur. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
12	**Cokkalinga Dēsikar, M.** ஸ்ரீ சுப்பிரமணியக் கடவுள் ஸ்தோத்திரப் பதிகங்கள். [Srī Subbramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷ Stōtirap padikangaḷ. 'Devotional verses in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi' worshipped in three different places: together with the genealogy of one Sāmbaśivam Piḷḷai, in the form of verses.] pp. 12. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1920. [20th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Dāmōdaram Piḷḷai, C.** விநாயக தத்துவார்த்தம். [Vināyaka Tattuvārttam. 'The Philosophical Import of Vināyaka': explains the esoteric conception of the worship of the image.] pp. 7. Published by the Hindu Matābhivriddhi Sangam: Devakota. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Nāgalingam Piḷḷai, Vināyaka sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
14	**Duraisvāmi Nāvalar, S. S.** மகிமை ரத்னச் சிந்தாமணி [Mahimairattina cintāmaṇi. 'The *Cintā*-gem of verses on the greatness of Virgin Mary': contains a collection of songs in Her praise: with airs indicated.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. A. Dason, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
15	**(St.) George's Tamil Church. Madura. Good Friday Three Hours' Service.** Edited by D. S. Māsilāmaṇi Piḷḷai. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Madura. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	250
16	**Hussain Sāhib, M. S. and Ahamadibnu Muhammad Sāhib, P.** அல்கன்ஜில் அக்பர் பிமனகிபி பாபாயே நாதர். [Alkanjil Akbar Bimanāgibi Bābāyē Nathar. Gives an account of the career and achievements of Nathar Valiyullāh *alias* Hajrat Tapte Ālam Badsha of Trichinopoly: as taken from the original in Arabic and Hindustani.] pp. 96. Published by P. Ahamadibnu Muhammad Sāhib: Trichinopoly. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Venkatācalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kula Jāmbāl Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
17	இருக்குவேத சங்கிதையும், தைத்திரீய ஸம்ஹிதையும். **[Irukkuvēda Sangitaiyum, Taittirīya Samhitaiyam, Rig Vēdam, Part 24, Yajur Vēdam, Part 4.** 'The *Rigvēda samhitā* and the *Taittirīya samhitā*': a Tamil rendering in verse: with notes: issued in parts.] Edited by Mahariṣi Śivadhyānānanda. pp. 56. Published by the Vēdic Bureau: Coonoor. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 233, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	N. Munusāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200
18	——— Rig Vēdam, Part 25, Yajur Vēdam, Part 5. pp. 56. 1920. [25th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	200
19	**Irulappa Ceṭṭi, E. R.** முருகர் கவசம். [Murugar Kavacam. 'The Protecting Armour (of supplicatory verses) addressed to Murugar (Subrahmanyasvāmi).] pp. 4. Published by the author: Maliyampattu. 1921. [7th January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. S. Daṇḍapāṇi Ceṭṭi, Kamalavalli Press, Panruti.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
20	**Iruḷappa Dās, S. M.** ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ண நாமாமிர்தமென்னும் பக்திரஸ பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Nāmāmirtamennum Baktirasa Bajanaikkīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'The Nectar of the names of Rāma and Kṛiṣṇa' or 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion' for *Bhajana* (worship)': with airs indicated.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [1st December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ambalavāna Nāvalasvāmi, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
21	**Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, V.** திருவாவடுதுறை தரிசனம். [Tiruvāvaḍuturai Dariśanam. 'A visit to Tiruvāvaḍuturai': contains a descriptive account of the place together with its local history and greatness.] pp. 28. Published by L. Anantayyar: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	500
22	கத்தோலிக்கருக்கு நல்லொழுங்குகள். **[Kattōlikkarukku Nalloḷuṅgugaḷ.** 'The right conduct of Roman Catholics': rendered from the English original]. Edited by K. Joseph pp. 305. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921. [4th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
23	கேதாரி ஈஸ்வரர் நோன்புகதை. **[Kēdāri Īśvarar Nōnbu Kadai.** 'The Story of the Vow in propitiation of Kēdārīśvara.'] pp. 16. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Bro.: Madras. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros., Naṟṟamiḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Kempumunisvāmi, K.** அத்வைத ஞான சங்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Advaita Jñāna Saṅkīrttanaigaḷ. 'Devotional Songs on *Advaita* Knowledge': with airs indicated.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Trivellore. 1921. [14th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣana Mudali, Kāñcī BhūṣaṇamPress, Trivellore.	250
25	**Koḍiyān Svāmi.** பஞ்சாக்ஷர உபதேச ருத்திராக்ஷ புராணம். [Pañcākṣara Upadēśa Ruddirākṣa Purāṇam. 'On the sacred *Rudrākṣa* Beeds' and 'the initiation into the Pañcākṣara prayer.'] pp. 116. Published by P. Gaṇapati Paṇḍāram: Pattukota. 1920. [14th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattukota.	500
26	குமார உற்பவம். **[Kumāra Uṟbavam.** 'The Birth of Kumāra (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': being a brief account in prose of the story of the *Skāndapurāṇa*.] pp. 82. Published by C. S Rāthākṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Kumbakonam 1921. [20th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
27	**Lowry, G. G.** Primary Sabbath School Lessons; Life of Christ, No. 1. pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [13th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500
28	——— No. 2. pp. 64. 1920. [13th October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
29	——— No. 3. pp. 60. 1920. [23rd October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
30	——— No. 4. pp. 60. 1921. [28th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
31	——— No. 5. pp. 56. 1921. [10th March 1921] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
32	——— Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. 2. pp. 48. 1920. [13th October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
33	**Lowry, G. G.** Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. 3. pp. 68. 1920. [14th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
34	——— No. 4. pp. 48. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 16°. 1st eddition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
35	ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம், துரோணபர்வம். [**Śrī Mahābāratam, Durōṇaparvam, Part 25.** A rendering of the *Drōṇaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*; issued in parts.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujācāri. pp 200. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1920. [10th December 1920] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	200
36	மாரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு. [**Māriyammaṉ Tālāṭṭu.** 'Lullaby (songs) in appeasement of of Māriyamman,' the deity presiding over Small-pox.] pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyaṇāsāmi Pillai & Br.: Madras. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
37	——— pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1920. [5th January 1921]. 16°. New edition. **Price, 1 anna,**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
38	**Motha Vāz. (Rev. Fr. M.)** மரியாயின் மகத்துவம். [Mariyāyiṉ Mahattuvam. 'The Greatness of Mary': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 208. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921. [11th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
39	——— மரியாய் மானிடரின் தாய். [Mariyāy Māṉiḍariṉ Tāy. 'Mary, the mother of Men': Indian Catholic Truth Society Series No. 6.] pp. 29. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
40	**Muhammad, M. S. M.** பஞ்க்ஷா ஹுஸைனி. [Pañkṣā Husaiṉi. 'Devoted to certain teachings of *Islām*] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [10th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. R. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
41	**Muhammad Ali, K. P. and Muhammad Sultān Sāhib, K. A.** வீண்வழி யகற்றும் தீன்வழிச் சிந்து. [Vīṇvaḻiyagaṟṟum Dīṉvaḻiccindu. 'The Ballad on the avoidance of illusory ways and the seeking of those to God: an Islamic work.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Mangalam. 1920. [12th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Śavarimuttu Ceṭṭi, Star Press, Tirupur.	1,000
42	**Muhammad Amir Sāhib.** மெய்ஞ்ஞான போதம். [Meyññāṉa Bōdam. 'The Inculcator of True Knowledge': in the form of moral verses.] pp. 22. Published by M. K. M. Abdul Khādar Sāhib: Ilaiyankudi. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	250
43	**Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib.** மரண விளக்கம் மனதைத் துலக்கும். [Maraṇa Viḷakkam Maṉadaittulakkum. 'The Exposition of Death and the purification of the Mind': an Islamic pamphlet on righteous living.] pp. 36. Published by J. M. Muhammad Yākūb Sāhib: Pallapatti. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. M. Muhammad Yākūb Sāhib, Muhammadiya Nēsan Press, Pallapatti	500
44	**Murugayya Piḷḷai, N.** வாழ்த்தியற்பா. [Vāḻttiyaṟpā. 'Benedictory verses addressed to Subrahmaṇyadēśikar of Tiruvāḍuturai *Muṭṭ.*] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvaduturai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	75

1	2	3	4
	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
45	**Murugēśa Mudali, K.** பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Pañcarattinam. 'Five Gems of Verses' composed in honour of Subrahmaṇyadēsikar of Tiruvāḍuturai Muṭṭ.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvaduturai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
46	**Muttayya Piḷḷai, K. M.** கருப்பண்ணசுவாமிமீது தோத்திரக் கண்ணிகள். [Karuppaṇṇasvāmimīdu Tōttirakkaṇṇigaḷ] 'Garlands of devotional verses' on Karuppaṇṇasvāmi, a demi-God worshipped at Kattuppattu (Ramnad district)]. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1920. [9th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Rājagōpāl Nāyuḍu and M. Subba Nāyuḍu, Padmālaya Press, Madura.	50
47	**Muttukkaṉi Rāvuttar.** சிங்காரக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Śiṅgārak kīrtanaṅgaḷ. 'Pleasing Devotional songs': in praise of Muhammad, the prophet of *Islām*: together with another collection in praise of Muhammadan Saints: with airs indicated.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Pattamadai. [2 th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas**	Śālavāṭi Ayyar, Nūrūl Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
48	நாசுகேது சரித்திரம். [**Nāśukētu Carittiram.** 'The story of Nācikēta' of Purānic celebrity.] pp. 24. Published by P Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Bro.: Madras. 1920 [15th December 1920.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmī Piḷḷai and Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
49	**Pāmayya Piḷḷai, S.** சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம் [Subbiramaṇiyar tiyāṉam. 'The Meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': contains popular devotional songs.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [15th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	6,000
50	**Pañcāpakēśa Ayyar, K. P.** கும்பகோண க்ஷேத்திரம் மகாமக மகாத்மியம். [Kumbakōṇa Kṣēttiram. Mahāmaka Mahātmiyam. 'The Greatness of the *Mahāmakham* (festival) at Kumbakoṇam': a descriptive account.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	10,000
51	**Perumāḷ Piḷḷai.** வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to Tirumāliruñcōlai sacred to Aḻagar (Viṣṇu) during the festival in the month of *Ādi*] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sankaralingapuram. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	250
52	**(St.) Peter's Church, Tanjore.** Christmas-tide: Hymns and Lyrics. pp. 39. Published by G. V. Tucker: Tanjore. 1920. [19th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	300
53	**Popley (Rev. H. A.) and Job, G. V.** பிழைத்திருக்கும் கிறிஸ்துவும் பிரபஞ்ச விசாரங்களும். [Piḻaittirukkum Kiristuvum Pirapañca Vicāraṅgaḷum. 'The Living Christ and to-day's needs': a Christian tract.] pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
54	**Rādhākriṣṇa Ayyar, C. S.** மகா மஹோத்ஸவ வைபவம். [Mahāmahōtsava Vaibavam 'The greatness of the *Mahāmakha* festival' at Kumbakonam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
55	**Raghunātha Rao, R.** சுருக்க வினாவிடை. [Śurukka Vīṉāviḍai. 'A short catechism on the religion of the *Āryas*.] pp. 18. Published by the Āryamatha Samāj : Madras. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Free.**	V.C. Kṛṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
56	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, S. S.** முகுந்தமாலை. [Mukundamālai. 'The Garland (of verses) in praise of Viṣṇu'] pp. 21. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. [15th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	578
57	**Rāmasāmi Mudali, N. V.** தோத்திரப்பா மாலை. [Tōttirappāmālai 'A Garland of Devotional Verses' in praise of Tiruvālīśvarar worshipped at Kīḻappāvūr (Tenkasi taluk).] pp. 16. Published by the author : Kilappavur. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	250
58	ஸ்ரீ ராமர் பதிகம். [(Śrī) **Rāmar Padigam.** A decad (of devotional verses addressed) to Viṣṇu as Śrī Rāma' and Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
59	**Śaḍaiyappa Pattaṉ, V. K.** பஜனை கீர்த்தனை. [Bajaṉai Kīrtaṉai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* worship' : in praise of Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu) : with airs indicated.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Villianallur. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	500
60	**Sāmināthamudanmaiyār.** ஸ்ரீ ஜெம்புகாருண்ணியேசுவரசுவாமி மகோற்சவ வரலாறு. [Śrī Jembukāruṇṇiyēśauvrasvāmi Mahōṟcava Varalāṟu. 'An account of the great festival in honour of Śrī Jambukaruṇyēśvarasvāmi' worshipped at Tiruvānaikkāval.] pp. 16. Published by R. Nārāyaṇācāri : Kumbakonam. 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	100
61	**Śaṅkara Dās, T. T.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs of the essence of Devotion' : in praise of different deities : with airs indicated.] pp. 72. Published by K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai : Madura. 1920. [25th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
62	**Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, K.** பக்தலீலாமிர்த திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Baktalīlāmirta Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style on the nectar of the sports of the Devotee', in praise of Vināyaka and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali : Madras. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
63	——— ஸ்ரீரங்கநாதர் பேரில் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Śrī Raṅganādar pēril Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad, in *Kāvaḍi* style, addressed, to Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Srirangam.] pp. 8. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
64	——— வல்லாள மகாராஜன் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Vallāḷa Mahārājaṉ Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu 'The Ballad, in *Kāvaḍi* style on (the story of) Vallāḷa Mahārājan', a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 16. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
65	சேசுக் கிறிஸ்து நாதருடைய ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Śēsukkiṟistunādaruḍaiya Jīviya Carittiram. 'The life of Jesus Christ', Part 1 : M. 7 of the Indian Catholic Satyābhimāna Sabhā.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 67. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe : Trichinopoly. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
66	சிவ சுப்பிரமணியர் அகவல். **[Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Ahaval.** 'An Ode to Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br : Madras. 1920. [26th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, & Br.. Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
67	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S.** கும்பகோண தலத்தின் பெருமை மஹாமக மகிமை. [Kumbakōṇatalattin Perumai, Mahāmakha Mahimai. 'The Celebrity of Kumbakonam and the greatness of the *Mahāmakha*' bath there.] pp. 92. Published by Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār : Kumbakonam. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. K. Pakkiri-sāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
68	**Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktirasak-kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Songs of the Essence of devotion': in praise of Naṭarājasvāmi worshipped at Chidambaram: with airs indicated.] pp. 20. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1920. [10th July 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Krishṇasāmi, Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
69	**Subbayyā Piḷḷai, N.** கொலுமுக விண்ணப்பம். [Kolumuga Viṇṇappam. 'Address (to Subrahmaṇyadēśikar of Tiruvāḍu-turai *Muṭṭ*) in Durbar'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author : Tiruvaduturai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
70	**Subrahmaṇya Vaiśyar, P. K. R.** சிவகாமியம்மன் தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Śivakāmiyamman Tōttirappadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to the goddess, Śivakāmiyamman' worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	400
71	**Svāminātha Ayyar, C. S.** திருவருட் களஞ்சியம். [Tiruvaruṭkaḷañjiyam. 'The Granary of Divine Grace': contains devotional songs.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Madras. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	260
72	தேவாரமும் திருப்புகழும். **[Tēvāramum Tiruppugaḷum** Devotional verses (of the Great Śaiva Saints) on the religious greatness of Negapatam.] pp 24. Published by N. S. Ratnasabhāpati : Madras. [8th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	1,000
73	திருக்கருவைத் தல புராணம். **Tirukkaruvaittalapurā-ṇam.** 'The Local History of Tirukkaravai' sacred to Śiva : contains also other devotional poems.] by A. Marudappa Ceṭṭi and V. Marudappa Ceṭṭi. pp. 373. Published by the editors: Karivalam Vandanallur. [9th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
74	**Tyāgarāya Śāstri, P.** ஸ்ரீவெங்கடேச மஹாத்துவம் [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśa Mahāttuvam. 'The Greatness of the Lord of Vēṅkaṭa (Tirupati Hills)': gives a *puranic* account of different sacred places on the Hills.] pp. 24. Published by B. Raṅganāyakulu : Tirupati. [20th March 1921.] 8° 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
75	உபந்நியாசம். **[Upanniyāsam.** 'A Lecture' delivered at Tirumangalam on 'Devotion to God.] pp. 10. Published by Vīrabhadra Piḷḷai : Tirumangalam. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Krishṇasāmi, Piḷḷai, Krishṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	700
76	**Vaidyaliṅga Ceṭṭi, M. A.** இராமாயண தோத்திரம். [Rāmāyaṇa Tōttiram. 'Devotional Songs on the story of) the *Rāmāyaṇa*'] pp. 8. Published by the author : Tiruvarur. [20th October 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
77	**Vēlsāmikkavirāyar, N. K. S.** சண்முகானந்த பக்திரஸக்கீர்த்தனம். [Saṇmukāṉanda Baktirasakkīrttaṉam, Part I. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion in praise of Saṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): with airs indicated.] pp. 64. Published by K. U. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai: Tirupuvanam. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Naṭēśa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
78	**Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, C.** தோத்திரப்பா. [Tōttirappā. 'Verses in praise' of Subrahmaṇyadēśikar of Tiruvāduturai *Mutt.*] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvaduturai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha-undara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	70
79	**Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, S.** சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம், வள்ளி தெய்வானை ஏசல். [Subiramaṇiyar Diyāṉam, Vaḷḷi Deyvāṉai Ēsal. 'The Meditation of Subrahmaṇya' and 'the Banterings between Vaḷḷi and Deyvāṉai', the two consorts of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi in popular songs.] pp. 10. Published by Kuppu Ceṭṭi: Tinnevelly. 1920. [22nd December 1920.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Śālavāṭi Ayyar, Nūrūl Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
80	**Week of Evangelism, 1921.** pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Saundararāja Ayyaṅgār, R.** தினராசி வட்டி ஜந்திரி. [Diṉarāśi Vaḍḍi Jantiri. 'Daily Interest Calculator': a commercial hand-book.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Uppiliyappan Sannidi. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	**Śaurirāja Ayyaṅgār, K.** Kindergarten Series, Part I (Drawing and stick-laying) for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools. pp. 20. Published by K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar: Mayavaram. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram.	100
2	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** கரும்பலகைச்சித்திரம். [Karumpalagaiccittiram. 'A complete course in Blackboard Drawing'.] pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [18th January 1921.] 4°. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Marsden, E.** Easy Lessons in Indian History for Primary Schools. pp. 99. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— History of India for Junior Forms. pp. 284. 1920. [2?th February 1921.] 16°. New and revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** The Child's History of India, Book I, for Form I. pp. 109. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	ஆத்திச்சூடி நீதிக்கதைகள். **[Atticcūḍi Nītikkadaigaḷ.** Illustrative stories on the moral aphorisms of *Attisūḍi*] pp. 156. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [3rd December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Bonnell, Y. G.** Tamil First Book. pp. 33. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
3	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Tamil Story Readers, Third Reader. pp. 78. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [8th January 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
4	**(A) Critical and Analytical Summary of all the Non-detailed Tamil Texts Auvaiyār, Uttararāma Caritam and Dēvamaṇi with suggestive questions; Intermediate Examination, 1921.** Edited by K. R. Veṅkaṭarāma Śarma. pp. 76. Published by L. Rāma Ayyaṅgār & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Kāñci Bhūṣaṇa Press, Trivellore.	1,000
5	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Longmans' Tamil Reading. Book for the Third Standard (Class IV). pp. 104. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1920. [29th January 1921.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	25,000
6	**Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A) (for Detailed Study) of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1921.** Compiled by S. Krisṇamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamācāri. pp. 36. Published by S. Krisṇamācāri: Madras. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
7	———— Group C. (Second Part). pp. 40. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,600
8	கொன்றைவேந்தன் அன்னையும் பிதா மூலமும் உரையும். **[Konraivēndaṉ Annaiyum Pitā Mūlamum Uraiyum.** 'The Text and Notes of *Konraivēndaṉ* and *Annaiyum Pitā*': two standard didactic pieces.] pp. 40. Published by the Secretary, Pachaiyappa's College, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madras. 1921. [15th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
9	**Krisṇamācāri, V.** Nature Readers, Fifth Book. pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [31st January 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
10	**Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** இராமாயண சங்கிரகம். [Irāmāyaṇa Saṅgiragam. 'An Epitome (of the story) of the Rāmāyaṇa': for the use of pupils in Elementary Schools.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
11	**Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, T.** ராஜ புத்ர வீரர்கள். [Rājaputra Vīrargaḷ. 'Rajput Heroes': contains an account of eleven of them.] pp. 93. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [12th November 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**Marsden, E.** Tamil First Reader: for Class II. pp. 63. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	20,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
13	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, R.** The Modern Tamil First Reader. pp. 64. Published by S. Sambaśiva Ayyar: Tiruvalanthur, Mayavaram. 1921. [24th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	3,000
14	**Nesfield, J. C.** ஹிதோபதேசக்கதைகள். [Hitōpadēśakkadaigaḷ, Part 1. Grade 1, No. 1. 'Fables from *Hitōpadēśa*', selected and adapted from original sources.] pp. 36 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
15	**Raghunātha Bhārati, S. M.** ஐந்தாம்பாட புத்தகத்தின் தெளி பொருள் விளக்கம். [Aindām Pāḍa Puttagattiṉ Teḷi poruḷ Viḷakkam. 'Explanatory Notes on the Fifth Standard Reader'] pp. 84. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1920. [30th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
16	**Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A.** First Reader: New Century Tamil Story Reader. pp. 62. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
17	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள்; கொன்றை வேந்தன். [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ Koṉṟavēndaṉ. 'Stories (illustrative) of the Moral Sayings' of *Koṉṟaivēndan*, a well-known didactic poem.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1920. [9th November 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
18	———— நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள். [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ. 'Stories illustrative of the Moral Sayings', of *Ulaganīti*: a well-known didactic poem.] pp. 28. 1920. [30th September 1920.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	8,000
19	———— *Ulaganīti.* pp. 56. 1920. [20th November 1920.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	5,000
20	**Standard Tamil Readers: Second Book (Third Class): Vidyāmālika Series.** pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	15,000
21	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** பால விநோதினி. [Bālavinōdiṉi. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. 'Amusement for the Young': contains a collection of moral stories: issued in parts.] pp. 48. Published by Śrī Bālasubrahmaṇyam & Co: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	500
22	———— Vol. 2, No. 10. pp. 46. [15th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	500
23	———— Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12. pp. 46. [30th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	500
24	**Subrahmanya Śarma N. R.** (A) New Tamil Reader: for Upper Form in Secondary Schools. T.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1922. pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1920. [25th August 1920.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
25	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, Y. G. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Tamil Fifth Reader. pp. 144. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [6th January 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	3,000
26	**Tamil First Book.** pp. 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [13th December 1920.] 18°. 88th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
27	**Tamil Fourth Reader, for Standard V.** pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [4th February 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
28	**(A) Text-Book of Tamil Grammar, Book II.** pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** Tamil Text-Book of Geography, Book I, for Form I. pp. 107. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Book II, for Form II. pp. 103. 1921. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
3	——— Book III, for Form III. pp. 88. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
4	**Map of the River Basins in the Deccan Plateau and Burma.** pp. 2. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, nil.**	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Map of the River Basins of the Ganges and the Indus.** pp. 2. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
6	**Map of the River Basin of the Brahmaputra.** 1 sheet. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
7	**Māśilāmaṇi, D. S.** Geography of Asia. pp. 16. Published by the author. Madura. 1920. [18th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	250
8	**Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, B.** Practical Lessons in Science and Geography: Second Year Course: Elementary Science Series, Part I. pp. 64. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1920. [4th October 1920.] 16°. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
9	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part I: meant for boys and girls in Elementary Schools: The Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot with General Geography: with airs indicated. pp. 42. Published by the author: Negapatam. [11th December 1920.] 12°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	750
10	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad district. pp 50. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1920. [10th February 1921.] 6°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
11	———Madura district. pp. 69. 1920. [15th January 1921.] New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
12	சுகாதார விளக்க சார சங்கிரகம். [**Sugādāra Viḷakka Sārasaṅgiraham** 'The Hgiene': for the use of pupils in Elementary schools.] pp 54. Published by E M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	**Tamil Poetical Selections for Form IV.** pp. 14. Published by K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar: Mayavaram. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram.	200
2	—— Form V. pp. 14. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	200
3	விவேக சிந்தாமணி [**Vivēka Cintāmaṇi.** 'The *Cintā* gem of Wisdom': a well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp. 35. Published by Śrī Sarasvatī Vilās Book Depôt: Vellore. 1921. [22nd March 1221.] 16°. 9th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2 6.**	V. Ādimūlam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	2.200
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Arithmetical Tables.** pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Kṛṣṇaswāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
2	**Dēvasahāyam, J S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book I, for Standard I. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan and Co., Ltd: Madras. 1920. [8th November 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Duraisvāmi Ayyar, S.** Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics, Pupils' Series, Book III, for Form I. pp. 116. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1920. [24th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition., revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
4	கணித வாய்பாடு. [**Gaṇita Vāypādu.** 'Arithmetical Tables.'] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [13th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	W. H. Warren. C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Māṇikkavācakam, J. I.** C.L.S. Practical Arithmetic (First and Second Classes). pp. 120. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Viśvanāthayya, J.** Tamil Elementary Science, Book I, for Form I. pp. 97. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Book II, for Form II. pp. 102. 1921. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
3	——— Book III, for Form III. pp. 95. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—ART.		
1	**Āñjanēyulu Nāyuḍu, V.** గాంధర్వ మనోహరి, 1 వ భాగము. [Gāndharvamanōhari, 1 va Bhāgamu. 'The Delight of Music'. A work on music. Part 1.] pp. 2, 44. Published by the author: Kovur, Nellore District. 1920. [9th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vaiśya Press, Nellore.	1,000
2	**Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao Nāyuḍu, T.** సమ్మోహన శాస్త్రము. [Sammōhana Śāstramu. 'The Science of Hypnotism'.] pp. 88. Published by W. Vīranna Cetti: Washermanpet, Madras. 1921. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**David (Mallela).** బుల్లార్డు చరిత్రము. [Bullārḍu Caritramu. The Life of Rev. Edwin Bullard, M.A., Missionary A.B.T. Mission, South India.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vaiśya Press, Nellore.	1,000
2	**Gōvindācāryulu (Ātmakūri).** శ్రీమహాత్మ గాంధి. [Śrī Mahātma Gāndhi. The Life of 'Mahātma Gāndhi': with an account of the resolution of Non-violent Non Co-operation as passed at the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāṇā Press, Ellore.	2,000
3	**Lakṣminarasimham (Cilakamarti).** గురుగోవిందు చరిత్ర. [Gurugōvinducaritra. 'The Life of Guru Gōvind', the great *Guru* of the Sikhs: with short accounts of the lives of the eight *Gurus* that preceded him.] pp. 143. Published by Maṭṭē Subbā Rao: Rajahmundry. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Dhararāju, Scape & Co.'s. Press, Cocanada.	1,000
4	——— నానకు చరిత్ర. [Nānaku caritra. 'The Life of Nānak,' the founder of the Sikh religion.] pp. 143. Published by Maṭṭē Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
5	**Raṅgācārya, S.V.** బాలగంగాధర తిలక్కు చరిత్రము. [Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilakku caritramu. 'The Life of Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Mambalam (Chingleput district). 1920. [16th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	10,000
6	**Śarma, P. R.** మహనీయుల చరిత్ర. [Mahanīyula caritra. 'The Lives of Great Men' Contains the lives of two *Yōgins* called Caluvappa and Huccīrappa, who are said to have lived at Marakattu in Bellary district and performed some miracles with a collection of stanzas in their praise.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Sankaragiri. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
7	**Śivakāmēśvara Rao (Kōpalli).** బాలగంగాధర తిలకుగారి జీవితము. [Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilakugāri Jīvitamu 'The Life of Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak'. Gives an account of his political career: with extracts from some of his speeches.] pp. 42. Published by Sītā Rām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [2nd February 1921] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	2,000
8	——— మహాత్మగాంధి జీవితము. [Mahātma Gāndhi Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahātma Gāndhi': with a rendering of his lecture on Non-Co-operation delivered at Madras on 12th August 1920 and a statement of his political views and opinions.] pp. 40. Published by Sītā Rām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	3,000
9	**Veṅkaṭa Rao (Kaḷā).** గాంధి మహాత్ముని జీవితము. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahātma Gāndhi': with an appeal to Indians to join the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Amalapuram. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	1,000
10	**Veṅkaṭaśiva Kavulu (Jandhyāla).** మహాత్మగాంధి జీవితము. [Mahātma Gāndhi Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahātma Gāndhi': with a Telugu rendering of the resolutions of the Nagpur Congress.] pp. 1, 46. Published by Mārutī Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	అచలాయతనం. **[Acalāyatanam.** 'The Changeless Hermitage'. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli drama of Dr. Rabīndra Nāth Tagore, describing the reforms introduced in a religious institution.] Translated by Vēlūri Candraśēkharam. pp. 2, 106. Published by the translator: Cirivāḍa, Kistna district. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	750
2	**Anantarāmamūrti (Gāḍēpalli).** నరకలోక ప్రహసనము. [Narakalōkaprahasanamu. 'The Farce of Hell,' describing the court of Yama, who is represented as a cruel officer tyrannizing over his subordinates; exposes also certain sins committed in Hindu society]. pp. 2, 28. Published by G. Veṅkaṭasvāmi: Cocanada. 1921. [25th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
3	**Appalanarasayya (Nāgumalle).** మహాశివరాత్రి ఫార్సు. [Mahāśivarātriphārsu. 'The Farce of Mahāśivarātri,' pointing out the various unworthy pastimes in which people indulge on the *Śivarātri* night, sacred to Śiva]. pp. 14. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Rāmayya, Śrī Sāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
4	**Cennā Reḍḍi (Cemikala).** శాంత సారంగధర నాటకము. [Śānta Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. 'The Comedy of Sāraṅgadhara' who withstood the incestuous advances of his step-mother, Citrāṅgi.] pp. 4, 80. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. [20th December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Gīrvāṇabhāṣāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU-DRAMA—*cont.*		
5	**Jagannātham, L** సుహృద్భావము. [Suhṛidbhāvamu. 'Friendship'. A short play narrating a story illustrative of the advantages of friendship.] pp. 3, 24. Published by L. Sundaravarada Rājulu: Masulipatam. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	500
6	**Kṛiṣṇamācārlu, D.** మోహినీ రుక్మాంగద నాటకము. [Mōhinī Rukmāṅgadanāṭakamu. 'The Play of Mōhinī and Rukmāṅgada,' narrating the Purāṇic story relating to the Ēkādaśi vow.] pp. 77. Published by D. K. Kṛiṣṇamācārlu & Sons: Bellary. 1920. [20th December 1920.] Royal 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. K. Kṛiṣṇamācārlu, Ramā Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	1,000
7	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Śrīpāda).** తిలక మహారాజ నాటకము. [Tilaka Mahārāja nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Tilak Mahārāj', dealing chiefly with his political career and death.] pp. 3, 96. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	4,000
8	**Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao (Pānuganṭi).** సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. A play, in ten acts, describing the adventures of Sarasvati, a princess, ill-treated by her step-mother, forced to marry against her will and finally saved by a prince whom she loves and marries.] pp. 2, 242. Published by the author: Pithapuram. [22nd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Mādhava Rao, B.** సుందరీ విజయము. [Sundarī Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Sundari' or 'Baffled Marriage.' A social drama in seven acts, describing how the efforts of an old but rich man to marry the heroine, Sundari against her will, were frustrated and how she married the lover of her heart.] pp. 5, 167. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Māṇikya Śarma, C.** సంగీత సావిత్రి. [Saṅgīta Sāvitri. 'The Play of Sāvitri: with songs'; based upon the Purāṇic story of Sāvitri, the devoted wife.] pp. 124. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
11	**Narasimha Rao, K.** పడవల ఫార్సు. [Paḍavala phārsu. 'The Farce of Boats'; describes a boat-journey.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvati Press, Guntur.	1,000
12	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** నవయుగారంభము లేక గాంధి మహోదయము. [Navayugārambhamu lēka Gāndhimahōdayamu. 'The Beginning of the New Era, or the Glorious Rise of Gāndhi.' A play, in three acts, describing the death of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak and the assumption of leadership by M. K. Gandhi who is represented as an incarnation of God.] pp. 11, 55. Published by the author: Bezwada. [6th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. Veṅkaṭaramanayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
13	**Rāma Śarma, P. S.** రాధాకృష్ణ విజయము. [Rādhā Kṛiṣṇa Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Rādha and Kṛiṣṇa'. A short play describing how Rādhā, an English-educated young woman was reclaimed from modern scepticism by Kṛiṣṇadāsa, to whom she had been affianced.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Cocanada. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavānī Press Cocanada.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
14	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Susarla).** కామమంజరి. [Kāmamañjari. A play, in seven acts, describing chiefly, the separation from and reunion with, her husband, of a virtuous princess called Kāmamañjari.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Bhāratī Granthăratnamāla: No. 1.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
15	ఉత్తరరామచరిత నాటకము. [**Uttara Rāmacarita Nāṭakamu.** 'The Play of the Later Life of Rāma'. A Telugu rendering of Bhavabhūti's well-known Sanskrit drama of the same name, based upon the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with an introduction containing an account of the Sanskrit poet and a criticism of his works.] Translated by Vēdam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 72, 97. Published by the translator: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Krishnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
16	**Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, V.** ప్రతాపరుద్రీయ నాటకము. [Pratāparudrīya Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Pratāpa Rudra', the Āndhra King of Warangal, who was captured by the general of the Emperor of Delhi, but released by his minister, Yugandhara.] pp. 8, 174. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 23, at page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1913.]	Do.	2,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	అమ్మాణికిఱ్ఱు. [**Ammāṇi Kirru.** Contains a portion of the first chapter of a novel called "Raghupati," intended to be published in parts.] pp. 4. Published by S. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Cocanada. 1921. [24th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavānī Press, Cocanada.	200
2	**Hanumanta Rao, Y. S.** మనోరమ. [Manōrama. 'The story of Manōrama', a young woman ruined by bad company: with a short essay on the idleness of Hindu women.] pp. 16. Published by C. S. Rāmasvāmi: Anantapur. 1921. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
3	హితోపదేశము. [**Hitōpadēśamu.** 'Wholesome Advice'. A Telugu rendering of the well-known Sanskrit work of this name containing ethical tales and fables.] pp. 1, 228. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [2nd October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
4	లక్షరూపాయలు. [**Lakṣarūpāyalu.** A detective novel describing the loss and recovery of a sum of one lakh of rupees.] Translated by Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 158. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1921. [14th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.** [*Āndhrapracāriṇī Grantha Nilayamu—Anubandha Granthamāla. No. 51.*]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of ublication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
5	రవీంద్రునికథలు. పోస్టుమాస్టరు. [**Ravindruni Kathalu, Pōstu Māstaru.** 'The Tales of Rabīndra—The Post-Master': A Tale of unhappy attachment from the Bengāli of Dr. Rabīndra Nāth Tagore.] Translated by Pūḍipeddi Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 14. Published by the translator: Berhampur. 1920. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, 2 annas.** [*Āndhra Grantha Nilayam—Anubandha Granthamāla.*]	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampur.	1,000
6	**Sūrya Rao, K.** వాసవ దత్తా జననము. [Vāsavadattā Jananamu. 'The Story of the birth of Vāsavadattā,' the queen of Vatsa (Udayana) and the heroine of Subandhu's well-known Sanskrit work, "Vāsavadatta".] pp. 10. Published by M. S. Veṅkayya: Madras. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Veṅkaṭa Narasimha Rao (Niḍamarti).** వేదవతి. [Vēdavati. The instructive story of a virtuous and educated young princess called Vēdavati.] pp. 1, 70. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. [9th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	250
8	**Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śāstrulu, S.** కథానవరత్నమాలిక. [Kathā navaratnamālika. 'A necklace of nine gems of stories' of which eight are taken from ancient Hindu works such as the *Mahābhārata* and the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 5, 149. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [30th December 1920]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
9	వీరపూజ. [**Vīrapūja.** 'Hero-Worship'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengālī novel describing how Prince Bhavānī Prasād regained his *Gadi* of which he had been dispossessed by his uncle.] Translated by Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu pp. 11, 306 Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Rajahmundry. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, Re. 1-12** [*Andhrapracāriṇī Granthamāla: No. 26.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,500
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kuppusāmayya (Nāgapūḍi).** భోజరాజీయము (వచనము). [Bhōjarājīyamu (vacanamu). An abridged prose-rendering of the classical Telugu poem, 'Bhōjarājīyamu' of Anantāmātya, narrating certain stories relating to the life of King Bhōja of Dhārānagara.] pp. 10, 152. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [23rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Lakṣmīnarasamma (Dēśarāju).** యుధిష్ఠిర చక్రవర్తి. [Yudhiṣṭhira Cakravarti. 'The Emperor Yudhiṣṭhira" narrates the story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 2, 55. Published by P. V. Ramaṇayya & Sons: Guntur. 1920. [6th July 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
3	**Rāmānuja Rao, S.** నలచరిత్ర. [Nala Caritra. 'The story of Nala' and Damayanti in prose.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Dumagudam. (Godavari district). 1921. [1st January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavāni Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
4	**Subbā Rao (Vaṅgūri).** ఆంధ్రవాఙ్మయ చరిత్రము. [Āndhra Vāṅmaya Caritramu. A History of the Telugu Literature: with an introduction by C. Rāmaliṅga Reḍḍi.] pp. 40, 430. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1920. [November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 5.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
5	**Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu).** శ్రీకృష్ణలీలామృతము. భూభారహరణలీల. [Śrī Kriṣṇa līlāmṛitamu. Bhūbhāraharaṇalīla. 'The Nectar of the Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa. Vol. 2. The Sport of the Removal of the burden of the Earth'—deals with the life of Śrī Kriṣṇa from the destruction of Kamsa to the end of the Bhārata War.] pp. 500. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.** [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 13 at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,000
6	——— భవతారకలీల [Bhavatārakalīla. 'The Nectar of the Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa. Vol. 3. The Sport of the Pilot in the Ocean of Worldly Existence'. Contains His teachings and an account of His later life.] pp 279. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	1,000
7	**Sūrya Rao, K.** రామ లక్ష్మణులు [Rāma Lakṣmaṇulu. 'Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa'; narrates the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in simple prose; with a glossary of difficult words.] pp. 34. Published by M. S. Veṅkayya: Madras. 1919. [28th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	చతుర్థాంధ్రాయుర్వేద వైద్యసమ్మేళనము. స్వాగతోపన్యాసము. **[Caturthāndhrāyurvēda Vaidya Sammēḷanamu. Svāgatōpanyāsamu** 'The Fourth Āndhra Āyurvēdic Doctors' Conference. The Welcome Address'.] pp. 15. Published by E. Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma: Chicacole. 1920. [6th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. L. Nārāyaṇa Mūrti, Gāyatri Press, Chicacole.	500
2	పాఠ్యక్రమ వివరణము. **[Pāṭhyakrama vivaraṇamu.** 'Courses of Studies prescribed for certain examinations held by the Nikhila Bhārata Varṣīya Āyurvēda Vidyāpīṭha (or the All-India Āyurvēdic University).] pp. 21. Published by N. Rāma Śāstri: Bezwada. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
3	**Śrīrāmulu, B.** కుటుంబ చింతామణి. [Kuṭumba Cintāmaṇi. 'The Domestic *Cintāmaṇi* (or the celestial wish-realising gem).' A Homeopathic hand book.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
4	**Sundararāmayya, K.** ఆరోగ్యదర్పణము. [Ārōgyadarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Health.' A metrical work: with the purport of each stanza.] pp. 25. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao: Ellore. 1920. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS--*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concl'd.*		
5	**Sundararāmayya, K.** వైద్యప్రస్తారము. [Vaidyaprastāramu. A metrical treatise on *Āyurvēda*: with the purport of each stanza.] pp. 42. 1920. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	అద్భుత భవిష్యత్ ఫలదర్శిని. **[Adbhutabhaviṣyat phaladarśini.** 'The Fortune-teller.'] pp 60. Published by Tāta Sūryaprakāśa Rao: Chodavaram (Vizagapatam district). 1920. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
2	ఆంధ్రదేశ పుస్తక భాండాగార వార్షికోత్సవ సంచిక. ప్రథమ సంపుటము. **[Āndhradēśa pustaka bhāṇḍāgāra vārṣikōtsavasañcika. Prathamasampuṭamu.** 'The Book containing reports of the anniversary-celebrations of certain libraries in the Āndhra country', Vol. 1. Contains also the annual reports of some libraries] pp. 4, 251. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	40
3	ఆంధ్రసేవా సంఘపు 1920 సంవత్సరపు రిపోర్టు. **[Āndhra Sēvā saṅghapu 1920. Samvatsarapu ripōrṭu.** 'The Annual report of the Āndhra Sēvā Saṅghamu (of Cocanada) for 1920'] pp. 8. Published by J. Kriṣṇamūrti: Cocanada. [23rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavānī Press, Cocanada.	200
4	**Bālāji Dās, B.** జయప్రదాదేవి చరిత్రము, హరికథ. [Jayapradādēvi Caritramu, Harikatha. 'The Story of Jayapradādēvi', the devoted wife of king Purūrava. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 30. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalli. 1920. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
5	——— పురందరదాసు చరిత్రము, హరికథ. [Purandaradāsu Caritramu, Harikatha. The 'Life of Purandara Dās', the devotee of Viṣṇu. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 16. 1921. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do	500
6	**Basivi Reḍḍi (Nallamilli).** శశిరేఖా పరిణయము, హరికథ. [Śaśirēkhāpariṇayamu, Harikatha. 'The Marriage of Śaśirēkha', the daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna. A composition suitable for Harikatha performance.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ramavaram. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Śrīpāda Subrahmanya Śāstri, Kauśikī Press, Rayavaram.	500
7	భారత కథలు. **[Bhārata kathalu.** 'Stories from the *Mahābhārata*', stated to be a summary of a series of lectures on the *Mahābhārata* delivered by Paṇḍit T. Lakṣmaṇācāri.] pp. 2, 496. Published by G. Śēṣācāryulu: Madras. 1920. [December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	G. Śēṣācāryulu, Śrīlēkha Press, Madras.	500
8	**Ceṅgayya Das, K.** అలిమేలుమంగమ్మ అను లక్ష్మీ పద్మావతుల చవతుల కొట్లాట. [Alimēlumaṅgamma anu Lakṣmi Padmāvatula cavatula koṭlāṭa. "The Quarrel between Alimēlu Maṅgamma (or Lakṣmī) and Padmāvati', the two consorts of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara. Popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by B. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
9	**Cengayya Das, K.** శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వరులు కోర్టులో సాక్షి చెప్పిన అద్భుత హరికథ. [(Śrī) Veṅkaṭēśvarulu kōrṭulō sākṣi ceppina adbhuta harikatha. 'The Harikatha composition narrating the wonderful story of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara giving evidence in a court of law.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāgha-vamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
10	——— శ్రీ వేంకటాచలపతి వేటలాడుట. [Śrī Vēṅkaṭācalapati Vēṭalāḍuṭa. The hunting excursion of Śrī Veṅkaṭācalapati and His falling in love with Padmāvati; described in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by B. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	2,000
11	**Cinaraghupati Rao, K.** నాటక కోలాహలము. [Nāṭaka Kōlāhalamu. 'The Drama-hubbub.' A satirical account of a dramatic performance given by a Telugu dramatic association at Cocanada.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1:21. [23rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavāni Press, Cocanada.	300
12	దేశీయపదము. [**Dēśīyapadamu.** 'The (Indian) National Anthem'; inculcating patriotism and patriotic methods.] Edited by Turimeḷḷa Veṅkaṭasubba Rao. pp 32. Published by the editor: Bezwada 1921. [14th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Vandēmātara pracuramu : No. 1.*]	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
13	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya, D.** రామదండు. [Rāmadaṇḍu. 'Rāma's Army'; contains the rules, etc, relating to an institution called "Rāmadaṇḍu" similar to the Boys' Scouts Movement.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Ramanagar. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	5,000
14	**Hallowes, F. S.** భారతమాతలకు విజ్ఞాపన. [Bhārata Mātalaku Vijñāpana. 'A Letter (of advice) to Mothers.'] Translated by Rev. B. Subbraiḍu. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
15	**Jñānaprakāśa Rao, D.** జ్ఞానోదయము. [Jñānōdayamu. "The Dawn of Wisdom." A pamphlet, chiefly, warning the Pañcamas against joining the people of the four Hindu Castes in their present political agitation and exhorting them to become Christians for their own betterment and be loyal to the British.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [3rd February 192.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Ambikānatha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	2,000
16	**Kāśīnāth.** ప్రశ్నభావ ఫలదీపిక. [Praśnabhāvaphaladīpika. 'The Light (or Guide) to fortune-telling and character-reading.'] pp. 18. Published by E. Lakkarāju: Vizagapatam. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	500
17	**Munisāmi Nāyuḍu, B,** మదరాసు నూతన శాసన సభ. [Madarāsu Nūtana Śāsana Sabha. 'The Madras New Legislative Council.' An appeal to voters of Chittoor district to elect the author as a member.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1920. [September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	3,000

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
18	**Nārāyaṇa Dās, A.** శ్రీ రుక్మిణీకల్యాణము. [Śrī Rukmiṇī Kalyāṇamu. 'The Marriage of Śrī Rukmiṇī.' A lyrical composition.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
19	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāḷḷakūri).** విదూషకపటము 5. ఆడంగులమీటింగు. [Vidūṣaka paṭamu 5. Āḍaṅgula Mīṭiṅgu. 'The Buffoon's Picture, No. 5. The Women's Meeting'; contains a humorous account of an imaginary conference of Hindu ladies for the betterment of their social status.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Cocanada. [1st January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
20	———6. ఘోరకలి. [6. Ghōrakali. 'The Buffoon's Picture, No. 6. The horrible Kali' Describes the unwholesome tendencies of the people in the Kali age.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
21	**Parabrahma Śāstri, K. S.** టెంపరన్సు మహాకావ్యం. [Temparansu Mahākāvyam. 'The Great Poem on Temperance': a tract pointing out also the evils of certain bad habits such as chewing tobacco, drinking tea, etc.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Chicacole. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1 6.**	K. L. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Gāyatri Press, Chicacole.	500
22	**Prakāśa Rao, D.** మయూరధ్వజ చరిత్రము. [Mayūradhvaja caritramu. 'The story of Mayūradhvaja', a powerful king whose faith was put to the test by Śrī Kriṣṇa. A composition suitable for Harikatha performance.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
23	**Puruṣōttama Kavi, N.** శ్రీ విశ్వేశ్వర వార్షికోత్సవాభి వర్ణనము. [Śrī Viśvēśvara Vārṣikōtsavābhivarṇanamu. 'A description of the annual festivals of Śrī Viśvēśvara' (i.e. Śiva), as celebrated at Kaluvapūḍi in Kistna district. A collection of songs.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1920. [19th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
24	**Rāghava Dīkṣitulu (Guṇḍu).** ఎలుకల పిటీషన్లు—కోడికూత. [Elukala piṭīṣanlu - Kōḍikūta. 'The Rats' Petition and the Cock's Crow'; contains the prayer of rats not to destroy them with the object of preventing Plague and that of the cocks not to kill them for food.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Guntūr. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Victor McCouley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,000
25	——— కుక్కల కాన్ఫరన్సు. [Kukkala Kānpharansu. 'The Dogs' Conference.' A humorous composition containing a report of the proceedings of a conference of dogs for the betterment of their class; with the soliloquy of a parrot engaged newly.] pp. 45. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvati Press, Guntur.	500

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
26	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Subrahmaṇya Kavulu.** కలిచర్య. [Kalicarya. 'The Doings of the Kali'—age. A conversation on some of the evil tendencies of the present-day Hindus.] pp. 1, 29. Published by V. Sundararāmayya: Tarlapadu, Nellore district. 1920. [20th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	2,000
27	**Rāmayya, C.** శ్రీజగద్గురువు-అవతారము. [Śrī Jagadguruvu—Avatāramu. 'The Incarnation of the World—Teacher.'] pp. 25. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Bezwada. 1921. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Tārakasangha Granthamāla* (*Order of the Star in the East*) *No. 2.*]	I. Veṅkaṭaramanayya, Āndhra Grānthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
28	**Rāmayya, E. S.** కలియుగ డంబాచారి. [Kaliyuga Dambācāri. 'The Vain Boaster of the Kali age'. A doggerel on modern ostentations.] pp. 13. Published by Sītārām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
29	**Raṅga Rao Bahadur (V. S.).** సంఘసంస్కరణోపన్యాసము. [Saṅghasaṃskaraṇōpanyāsamu. 'An essay on Social Reform'; advocates certain reforms in the social and religious practices and customs of the Hindus.] pp. 35. Published by the Dewan of Bobbili: Bobbili. 1920. [5th October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	500
30	సారంగధర చరిత్రపాట. [**Sāraṅgadharacaritrapāṭa.** 'The Song of the Story of Sāraṅgadhara', son of Rājarāja Narēndra, who suffered torture rather than lose his virtue.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [28th October 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Vizagapatam.	500
31	**Subbā Rao, G.** స్త్రీల వేడుకపాటలు, రెండవ భాగము. [Strīla vēdukapāṭalu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Amusing songs for women, Part 2' for use at various functions in a marriage.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Uppugundur, Guntur District. 1921. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 16, at page 42 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1915.]	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	2,000
32	**Subba Rao Pantulu, P.** ప్రథమ విశాఖపట్టణ మండల గ్రామోద్యోగుల సభ. [Prathamaviśākhapaṭṭaṇa maṇḍala Grāmōdyōgula Sabha. 'The first Vizagapatam District Village Officers' Conference, Chodavaram'; contains the inaugural address of the president.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	500
33	**Subbayya, S. S.** పంచమ సోదరుల కొరకు విజ్ఞాపన. [Pañcamasōdarula koka Vijñāpana. 'An appeal to the Pañcama brethren' for the betterment of their community.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Bachupet. 1921. [1st March 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
34	**Sūryanārāyaṇa, M. and Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, A.** బిందుమాధవ శతకము. [Bindumādhava Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses, addressed to Bindumādhava (Viṣṇu)', of which the course of training undergone by the authors at the Government Training School for teachers, Rajahmundry, forms the main theme.] pp. 18. Published by the authors: Rajahmundry. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	350

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
35	తారకసేవకుల సంఘము. [Tāraka Sēvakula Saṅghamu. An account of the 'Order of the Star in the East.'] Edited by S. Sañjīvarāyaṇam. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Tummapudi, Guntur district. 1920. [24th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
36	**Tirumala Dās, T.** వేడుక పెండ్లి పాటలు. [Vēḍukapeṇḍli pāṭalu 'Delightful wedding songs'.] pp. 53. Published by Baṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1920. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	1,000
37	ఊర్మిళాదేవి నిద్ర. [Ūrmiḷādévinidra. 'The (long) sleep of Ūrmiḷa', the wife of Lakṣmaṇa, during his exile with Rāma. A collection of songs.] Edited by M. Māṇikya Mudali. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not kown.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
38	**Veṅkaṭādri, M.** అవతారపురుషుని ఆగమనము. [Avatārapuruṣuni Āgamanamu. 'The Coming Incarnation' for the saving of of the world.] pp. 24. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Bezwada. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Tārakasaṅgha Granthamāla (Order of the Star in the East) No* 4.]	I. Veṅkaṭa Ramaṇayya Āndhragranthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
39	**Veṅkaṭādri Appā Rao Bahadur (Rājā).** పద్మనాయక సభ. [Padmanāyaka sabha. 'Padmanāyaka Conference'. Contains the presidential address of the author, delivered at the first conference of Padmanāyakas, a section of the Velama community.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Ellore. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500
40	**Veṅkaṭapati Kavi.** కాళింగమర్దనము, యక్షగానము. [Kāḷiṅgamardanamu, Yakṣagānamu. 'Kāḷiṅga crushed to death' by Śrī Kṛṣṇa. A lyrical composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style, narrating this *Bhāgavata* story.] pp. 17. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [18th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
41	విజ్ఞప్తి. [Vijñapti. 'An appeal' for national education, issued by the 'National Education Association', Amalapuram.] pp. 11. Published by K. Lakṣmīnarasimhā Rao: Amalapuram. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Candramauli, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	500
42	**Vīrabhadrācāryulu, K.** సేవావ్రతమహిమ. [Sēvāvrata mahima. 'On the Greatness of the Vow of (Social) Service' to humanity.] pp. 24. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	ఆంధ్ర శ్రీభాష్యము, మొదటి సంపుటము, సంచిక నెం 7. [Andhra Śrī Bhāṣyamu, Modaṭisampuṭamu, Sañcika Nem 7. "Śrī Bhāṣya," the commentary of Śrī Rāmānujācārya on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa; rendered into Telugu. Vol. I, No. 7.] Translated by K. Śēṣācārya. pp. 64. Published by the translator: Madras. 1920. [5th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.** [Vol 1, No. 6, noticed in entry No. 6 at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920].	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*cont.*		
2	పూర్ణయోగము. [Pūrṇayōgamu. 'The Complete Yōga'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengālī original.] Translated by Kautā Śrīrāma Śāstri. pp. 8, 218. Published by the Sarasvatī Nikētanam: Masulipatam. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	**Accamāmba (Guṇḍu).** భారతీయ వీరులు. లక్ష్మణుడు. [Bhāratīya Vīrulu. Lakṣmaṇuḍu. 'The Heroes of the Bhārata'-land, Lakṣmaṇa. A collection of verses describing the incident, in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, of Lakṣmaṇa's separation from Sīta in the forest.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Guntur. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
2	——— శ్రీసత్కథామంజరి. [Śrī Satkathāmañjari, Vol III. 'The Bouquet of Good Stories'; a collection of nine poetic pieces describing Sīta in various situations.] pp. 3, 58. 1920 [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Āñjanēyulu (Koḍāli).** మహోదయము. [Mahōdayamu. 'The Great Dawn'. An allegorical poem representing the awakening of India.] pp. 16. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Masulipatam. [6th February 1921.] 16°. 1s edition. **Price, As. 1-3.** [*Gāndhi Granthamāla*: *No. 1*]	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
4	**Jagannātha Śarma, T.** దివాకరాస్తమయము. [Divākarāstamayamu. 'The Sunset.' An elegy on the death of Divākarla Tirupati Śāstri, a well-known Telugu poet.] pp. 18 Published by the author: Cocanada. 1920. [24th December 1920] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya Bhavānī Press, Cocanada.	250
5	**Kōdaṇḍapāṇi, B. and Vīraśēṣamma, B. V. L.** పసిపాప. [Pasipāpa. 'The tender child.' An elegy on the death of the authors' child.] pp. 7, 90. Published by G. S. A Narahari Rao: Guntur. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkantam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
6	**Kriṣṇamūrti (Pasumarti).** అక్షయపాత్ర. [Akṣayapātra. 'The Inexhaustible Vessel.' Contains four poetical pieces respectively on hospitality, kindness to animals, the use of riches and His Majesty the King Emperor.] pp. 1, 20. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1920. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampur.	500
7	**Lakṣmikāntam, P. and Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao, K.** సంక్రాంతి. [Saṅkrānti. An ode on Saṅkrānti or the Pongul festival.] pp. 15. Published by P. Lakṣmīkāntam: Masulipatam. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	3,000
8	**Lakṣminarasayya, B.** లోకజ్ఞాన బోధిని. [Lōkajñāna bōdhini. 'The Inculcator of Worldly Wisdom.' A collection of didactic verses for boys and girls.] pp. 9. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [8th September 1920] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ananda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Vizagapatam.	500
9	——— సుబుద్ధి శతకము. [Subuddhi Śatakamu. 'One hundred didactic verses, addressed to Subuddhi' or the good-minded] pp. 8. 1920. [3rd October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
10	**Mallikārjuna Śāstri, M.** సత్యవత్యుపాఖ్యానము. [Satyavatyupākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Satyavati,' the chaste whose serpent-husband was re-transformed by Śiva into a handsome young man. A poem in five cantos.] pp. 4, 198. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1919. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Nāgalinga Dās, K.** కవితా నవరత్నమాల. [Kavitānavaratnamāla. 'A Necklace of Nine Gems of verses' in praise of Dewan Bahadur Sir P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi; being a welcome address presented to him at Pedana, a village in the Kistna district] pp. 5. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
12	శ్రీరామచరిత్రము, సవ్యాఖ్యానము. [(Śrī)Rāmacaritramu, Savyākhyānamu. 'The Life of Śrī Rāma,' being a reprint from the 9th *Skandha* of the *Bhāgavatam* of Bammera Pōtana: with explanatory notes.] Edited by G. Harisarvōttama Rao. pp. 10, 104. Published by the editor: Madras: [8th November 1920.] 8°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
13	సమయోచిత పద్యరత్నావళి. [Samayōcitapadyaratnāvaḷi. 'A Necklace of Gems of Verses for various occasions'; being a compilation intended for use in the performance of *Harikathas.*] Compiled by T Śēṣa Dās. pp. 30. Published by the compiler: Ellore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
14	**Sangappa Śāstri.** Verses on Tilak, expressing sorrow at his demise and exhorting people to lead a pure and virtuous life. pp. 2. Published by T. Mahantayya: Adoni. [9th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. Śrinivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	250
15	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Dinavahi).** విషాద పంచాశిక. [Viṣādapañcāśika. 'An elegiac poem of fifty verses' on the premature death of the authors' wife.] pp. 3, 20. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th January 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. C. Sītārāmaayya, Bhavāni Press Cocanada.	150
16	**Śrinivāsa Rao (Karaṇam).** గాంధి భగవానుని సందేశము. [Gāndhi Bhagavānuni Sandēśamu. 'The Message of Bhagavān Gāndhi,' exhorting people to attain freedom by non-violent means.] pp. 6. Published by K. Āñjanēyulu: Masulipatam. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 9°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.** [*Gāndhi Granthamāla: No. 2.*]	M. Bhairava mūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
17	**Subbayya (Bhāgavatula).** భారతగీతములు. [Bhārata Gītamulu. 'The Songs of the Bhārata land,' advocating non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Guntur. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Pirce, 2 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
18	**Sundararāmayya, K.** దేశాభ్యుదయము. [Dēśābhyudayamu. 'The rising greatness of the country.' A short poem exhorting the Hindus and Muhammadans to work for the restoration of India to her ancient prosperity.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Ambikānātha, Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
19	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, T.** లోకానుభవము. [Lōkānubhavamu 'Worldly Experience.' A collection of didactic and devotional verses.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price. 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahamundry.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
20	**Veṅkaṭaratna Śarma. V.** శ్రీ జగన్మోహన తారావళి. [Śrī Jaganmōhana Tārārāvaḷi. 'A chain of 27 stars of devotional verses, addressed to Jaganmōhana' (or the world-bewitcher. *i.e.* Śrī Kriṣṇa)] pp. 14. Published by the author: Masulipatam, 1920. [16th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Bhairava mūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
21	**Veṅkaṭaśiva Kavulu (Jandhyāla).** సంసారిపాట్లు. [Samsāri pāṭlu. 'The Troubles of (the life of) a Householder.' A short poem.] pp. 15. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [19th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	2,000
22	**Veṅkaṭasvāmi Gupta (Dōmā).** మహాత్మగాంధి శతకము. [Mahātma Gāndhi Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses mainly in praise of Mahātma Gāndhi.'] pp. 54. Published by Kuricēṭi Kōṭayya: Guntur. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	12
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
1	**Cidambara Rao, R. and Kriṣṇamūrti Rao, O.** మ॥రా॥రా॥ శ్రీ యస్. బి. షరాఫ్ ప్రభృతులగు మహాశయులచే ప్రచురితమైన పత్రికకు ప్రత్యుత్తరము. [Ma Rā. Rā. Śrī Yas. Bi. Ṣarāph prabhṛitulagu mahāśayulacē pracuritamaina patrikaku pratyuttaramu. 'A reply to the notice published by M.R.Ry. S. B. Ṣarāf, etc.' A paper addressed to the people of Adoni, advising them not to refrain from exercising their franchise] 1 sheet. Published by R. Cidambara Rao: Adoni. [24th November 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	500
2	మ॥ రా॥ శ్రీ॥ ఆర్. చిదంబర రావుగారు మరియు ఓ. కృష్ణమూర్తిరావు గారు ప్రకటించిన ప్రత్యుత్తరమున కొకజవాబు. **[(Ma. Rā. Śrī Ār.) Cidambara Rāvu Gāru mariyu O Kriṣṇamūrti Rāvu Gāru prakaṭiñcina pratyuttaramunakoka Javābu.** 'A rejoinder to the reply of M.R.Ry. Śrī Cidambara Rao Gāru and O. Kriṣṇamūrti Rao Gāru' which advises people not to refrain from using their votes.] 1 sheet. Published by S. B. Shroff: Adoni. [29th November 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	400
3	గ్రామ పంచాయతీ సభలు. **[Grāma Pañcāyati Sabhalu.** 'Village Pañcāyat Courts'; relates to the formation of such courts by District Congress Committees.] Edited by N Ādinārāyaṇa Rao: Ellore. 1921. [23rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	గుంటూరు మండల గ్రంథాలయసంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు. మనరాజ్యపద్ధతిలో మార్పులు. **[Gunṭūru Maṇḍala Granthālaya Saṅghamuvāri karapatramulu. Manarājyapaddhatiló márpulu.** 'Guntur District Library' Association Pamphlets. The changes in our system of administration.' Explains the new reforms and exhorts people to exercise their rights properly.] Edited by K. Rāmakōṭēśvara Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Narasaraopet. [25th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Veṅkaṭakriṣnamūrti, Kriṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POLITICS—*cont.*		
5	గుంటూరు మండల గ్రంథాలయసంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు (2) వోటు, వోటరు. **[Guṇṭūru maṇḍala Granthālaya-saṅghamuvāri Karapatramulu 2. Vōu vōṭaru.** 'Guntur District Library Association Pamphlets, No. 2. Vote and voter.' Explains the system of voting by ballot and advises voters to exercise their franchise properly.] pp. 16. [30th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Veṅkaṭakrisnamūrti, Krisṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000
6	——— 5 చట్టములు, వాటినిచేసే పద్ధతి. [Caṭṭamulu, Vāṭinicēsē paddhati. 'Laws and How to make them.' Explains the various processes that a 'Bill' undergoes before it becomes an 'Act'.] pp. 10. [30th June 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	2,000
7	——— (3) పన్నులను చెల్లించుట ఎందుకు. [Pannulanu celliñcuṭa Enduku. Why we pay taxes.] pp. 10. [29th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
8	——— (4) పూర్వకాలపు హిందూదేశము. [Pūrva kālapu Hindūdēśamu. 'Ancient India.' Gives an outline of the system of administration then.] pp 10. [29th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
9	పంజాబు దురంతములు. **[Pañjābu durantamulu.** 'The Tragic events of the Punjab.' A Telugu rendering of the report of the Congress Sub-Committee.] Translated by Māṇikoṇḍa Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 234. Published by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao: Guntur. [6th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	1,000
10	పంజాబు వధలు. [**Pañjābu Vadhalu.** 'The Punjab Murders.' A Telugu rendering of the report of the Congress Sub-Committee' on the recent Punjab disturbances.] Translated by Ch. Śrīnivāsa Rao pp. 92. Published by B. Paṭṭābhisītārāmayya: Masulipatam, 1920. [24th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
11	సహాయ నిరాకరణము. [**Sahāya Nirākaraṇamu.** 'Non-Co-operation': purports to be an appeal addressed by certain gentlemen of Adoni to the voters of that place to abide by the resolution of the Indian National Congress at Calcutta to boycott the new Legislative councils.] 1 sheet. Published by S. B. Shroff: Adoni. [18th November 1920.] 6°. 1st edition. **Price. Nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's, Press, Adoni.	1,000
12	**Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Māṇikoṇḍa).** తిలకు మహాశయుని జీవితము, సంపూర్ణోపన్యాసములు. [Tilaku mahāśayuni Jīvitamu, Sampūrṇōpanyāsamulu. 'The Life and complete Speeches of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 420. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Śrīrāmulu (Koṇḍūru).** ఆంధ్రమహోద్యమ తత్త్వము. [Āndhra Mahōdyamatattvamu. 'The True Nature of the Āndhra Movement': explains the necessity for a separate provincial administration.] pp. 4, 59. Published by the author: Nellore. 1920. [18th May 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—POLITICS—*concld.*

14	**Subbārāyaḍu, A.** తృతీయ గోదావరీ మండల బ్రాహ్మణేతర మహా సభ. సన్మాన సంఘాధ్యక్షకోపన్యాసము. [Tritīya Gōdāvarī Maṇḍala Brāhmaṇētara Mahāsabha. Sanmāna saṅghādhakṣakōpanyāsamu. 'The Third Godavari District Non-Brahman Conference. The address of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya (Māmiḍipūḍi).** అర్థశాస్త్రము. [Arthaśāstramu. 'The Science of Wealth,' or Economics. A collection of six lectures.] pp. 15, 192. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada	500

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1	**Akṣayaliṅgam (Gunnēpalli).** శ్రీ కోటిఫలిసోమేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Kōṭiphalisōmēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śiva worshipped under the name Sōmēśvara at Kotiphali'.] pp. 2, 20. Published by the author: Amalapuram. [7th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	500
2	**Anantam (Rev. Canon. D.).** ఉపమానములకు వ్యాఖ్యానము. [Upamānamulaku vyākhyānamu.' 'Notes on the Parables of Our Lord.'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Dornakal. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
3	ఆంధ్ర నిత్యానుసంధాన పద్యములు, మొదటి భాగము. [**Andhra nityānusandhāna padyamulu, Modaṭi Bhāgamu.** 'Verses for daily devotional recitations'; being a Telugu rendering of certain Tamil devotional poems of ancient *Srī Vaiṣṇava* saints: with explanations and biographic notes.] Translated by Kiḍāmbi Veṅkaṭaśēṣācāryulu. pp. 48. Published by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu: Pentapadu. 1921. [12th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500
4	**Angus (Rev. C. F.).** యేసూపదేశ సూచితము. [Yēsūpadēśa sūcitamu. 'Outline Studies in the Teaching of Jesus'.] Translated by Rev. G. G. Bennet. pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Appakavi, V.** శ్రీమహాప్రభు శతకము. [Śrī Mahāprabhu Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional and philosophical verses, addressed to the Great Lord' forming the Hindu Trinity.] pp. 24. Published by V. V. Rāghavasvāmi: Vizagapatam. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250
6	**Appayya Śāstri, C.** వేంకటేశ్వర విజ్ఞప్తి. [Vēṅkaṭēśvara Vijñapti. 'A Supplication to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara' of Tirupati.' A collection of 130 verses, some in praise of the deity and others directed against certain modern social practices.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. V. Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	500
7	అర్చ్యశిష్ట జూలియానుడు, బజిలిస్సమ్మ అనువారల సుచరిత్రము. [**Arcyaśiṣṭa Jūliyānuḍu, Bajilissamma anuvārala sucaritramu.** 'The Noble Lives of the martyrs, Julian and his wife Basilissa'. A Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 36. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1920. [15th January 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
8	**Bhāskarācārya.** శ్రీవైశ్యపురాణము. [Śrī Vaiśyapurāṇamu. 'The Purāṇa relating to the *Vaiśyas*'. A poem in eight cantos, describing chiefly the origin of the *Vaiśyas* and the story of their virgin goddess, Kanyakāmba.] pp. 140. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [9th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	750
9	**Bhujanga Rao (Rājā, M.).** దీనరక్షామణి. [Dīnarakṣāmaṇi. 'The Protecting Gem for the Helpless'. 'Devotional Prayers in Telugu verse'.] pp. 1, 95. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [8th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Cengayya Dās, K.** శ్రీ వెంకటేశ్వర మేలుకొలుపులు. [Śrī Venkaṭēśvaramēlukolupulu. 'Awakening Songs addressed to Śrī Venkaṭēśvara and His consorts.'] pp. 8. Published by B. Ranganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
11	**Cinahanumayya (Munagapāti).** హనుమచ్ఛతకము. [Hanumacchatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Hanumān'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvatī Press, Guntur.	500
12	**Dīkṣita Kavi, G.** శ్రీ భోగేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Bhōgēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śiva under the name Bhōgēśvara' (the Lord of Serpents) as worshipped at Kaldindi in the Kistna district.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Bhōgesvaram, Kistna district. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	500
13	**Gurusvāmayya, T.** ముక్తపదగ్రస్త మురహరముక్తావళి. [Muktapadagrasta murahara muktāvaḷi. 'The Pearl-necklace of (devotional) songs in the *Muktapadagrasta* style, addressed to Murahara' or Viṣṇu.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,500
14	జగన్నాథ క్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. బెడజల్లా. **[Jagannāthakṣētramāhātmyamu. Beḍajallā.** 'The high sanctity of the shrine of Jagannātha and the mode of going round the God in worship'.] pp. 28. Published by Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons: Vizianagram. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	500
15	జ్యోతిశ్చక్ర మంత్రవివరణము. **[Jyōtiścakramantravivaraṇamu.** 'An exposition of the Prayers to the Father in the Refulgent Orb of Heaven,' taught by Jesus Christ to His disciples.] pp. 44. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1920. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400
16	కీర్తనలు. **[Kirtanalu.** 'Christian Lyrics'.] Edited by O. H. Harson and P. Paradēśī. pp. 104. Published by T. A. Holmer. Rajahmundry. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. A. Holmer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	4,000
17	**Lakṣmayya, B.** అధ్యాత్మరామాయణ సంగ్రహము. [Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa Sangrahamu. 'An epitome of the *Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa*' in which the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* is explained as an allegory relating to the Supreme spirit.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Dodleru, Guntur district. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
18	**Lakṣmīnarasayya, S.** ప్రహ్లాద చరితము. [Prahlāda Caritamu. 'The story of Prahlāda', the devotee of Viṣṇu, in the form of songs.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Karvetnagar. 1920. [20th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. A. Varadācāri Bhāratī Līlā Sadanam Press, Karvetnagar.	500
19	లోకరక్షకుని జననము. **[Lōkarakṣakuni Jananamu.** 'The Nativity of the World's Saviour' i, e, Jesus Christ. A collection of verses.] pp. 16. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore 1920. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	100
20	**Lowry (Pastor. G. G.).** పిల్లలకు సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు, క్రీస్తుయొక్క జీవిత కాలచరిత్ర. [Pillalaku Sabbātu baḍi pāṭhamulu. Krīstuyokka Jīvitakāla caritra. 'Sabbath School Lessons on New Testament History for Children and Beginners. The Life of Christ. No. 2'.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [23rd October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500
21	——— క్రీస్తు జీవితము. [Krīstu Jīvitamu. 'Primary Sabbath School Lessons on New Testament History for Children and Beginners. The Life of Christ. No. 3.] pp. 63. 1920. [5th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
22	——— క్రీస్తు జీవితకాల చరిత్ర. [Krīstu Jīvitakāla Caritra. Primary Sabbath School Lessons for Junior Class. The Life of Jesus Christ. No. 4'.] pp. 68. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
23	——— పెద్దలకు సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. [Peddalaku Sabbātu baḍipāṭhamulu. 'Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Class' No. 1.] pp. 50. 1920. [13th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
24	మంచి మరణాయత్తము. **[Mañci Maraṇāyattamu.** 'Preparation for Death'. A Christian publication.] pp. 40. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1921. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	500
25	**Nāgabhūṣana Dēvara, M.** నాగేశ్వర శతకము. [Nāgēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śiva under the name Nāgēśvara'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Chebrole. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
26	**Nāgēndra Kavi.** ఆదిశక్తి దండకము. [Ādi Śakti daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn, in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Ādiśakti or Kāḷi.] pp. 16. Published by V. Candraśēkharācaryulu: Tsunduru (Guntur District). [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
27	**Narasimha Dās, B.** శ్రీ వెంకటేశ్వర భజనకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara bhajana kīrtanalu. 'Songs for the worship of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 8. Published by B. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
28	**Parker (Rev. A. A.).** ఉపాధ్యాయ దర్పణము. [Upādhyāya darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Teacher.' Graded Lessons for Village and Primary Sunday Schools.] pp 164. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [31st July 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
29	**Pūrṇayācāri, P.** విశ్వకర్మశతకము. [Viśvakarma Śatakamu. 'A century of verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Viśvakarma', represented herein as the sole creator and ruler of the Universe.] pp. 14 Published by the author: Ellore. 1920 [18th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
30	**Rāmaśyāmulu.** భక్తానందము. [Bhaktānandamu. 'The Delight of the Faithful'. A short poem of 33 devotional verses addressed to Śrī Krisna.] pp. 7. Published by P. Śrī Rāma Reḍḍi: Pakala. 1920. [29th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	500
31	**Rāmēśvara Kavi, M.** శ్రీశైలమల్లికార్జున శతకము. [Śrīśaila Mallikārjuna Śatakamu. 'A hundred verses in praise of Mallikārjuna (or Śiva), worshipped at Śrī Śaila'.] pp. 28. Published by S. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Vizianagram. 1920. [12th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, not known.**	B. Śēṣagiri Rao, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
32	**Raṅga Dās, K.** శ్రీమాధవ శతకము. [Śrī Mādhava Śatakamu. One hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Viṣṇu under the name Mādhava.] pp. 17 Published by K. Raṅga Dās: Chennavaram. 1921. [6th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	500
33	సబ్బాతుబడి పుస్తకము. **[Sabbātubaḍi pustakamu.** 'Sunday School Book': contains hymns, etc., for worship on various occasions.] Edited by O. H. Harson and P. Paradēśi. pp. 6, 272. Published by T. A. Holmer: Rajahmundry. [5th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. A. Holmer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	4,000
34	**Śaṅkarayya, C. B.** శ్రీ లింగమణిమాలిక, మొదటి భాగము. (Śrī) Liṅgamaṇi Mālika Modaṭibhāgamu. 'A Necklace of Gems to Liṅga (Śiva),' Part I; being a collection of allegorical verses of a philosophical nature.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	600
35	**Sarvēśvara Rao, D.** స్తోత్రకదంబము. [Stōtra Kadambamu. 'A collection of hymns', addressed to Viṣṇu, Śiva and other deities.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
36	**Śēṣayya, G.** శ్రీ సీతారామ శతకము. [Śrī Sītārāma Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 7. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [12th October 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
37	**Siddha Yōgīśvara.** శ్రీ యోగీశ్వర విలాసము-ద్విపద కావ్యము. [Śrī Yōgīśvara Vilāsamu—Dvipada Kāvyamu. 'The Glory of the Lord of Yōgins.' A poem in the *Dvipada* metre'. A metrical treatise on Vēdānta chiefly dealing with the principles and practice of Yōga.] pp. 1, 170 Published by C. Sūgūrappa: Kurnool. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Pages 1 to 48—Westward & Co., Madras, and pages 49 to 170—S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
38	**Sītārāma Svāmi (Saraku.)** ఎల్లమ్మ దండకము. [Ellammadaṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Kāli, under the name Ellamma, invoking her blessing on 'Mahātma Gandhi' and his efforts to secure Self-Government for India: with some elegiac verses on the death of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Vizagapatam [12th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	500
39	**Śrīnivāsācāryulu, E.** ఆండాళ్ నీరాట్టము. [Āṇḍāḷ nīrāṭṭamu. 'The Bath of Āṇḍāḷ', a great woman-saint of the Śrī Vaiṣṇavas.] pp. 8. Published by K. Śēṣācārya: Madras. 1920. [8th December 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	900
40	**Subbarāma Kavi, V.** శ్రీ సోమేశ్వర శతకము. [(Śrī Sōmēśvara Śatakamu. 'A century of devotional verses addressed to Sōmēśvara (i.e. Śiva), worshipped at Gundupapala in Kurnool district.] pp. 17. Published by Īśvarayya: Kurnool. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
41	**Subba Rao (Gārladinna).** కృష్ణశతకము. [Kriṣṇa Śatakamu 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Adoni. [29th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	250
42	**Subbārāyuḍu, V.** సత్యనారాయణ హరికథ. [Satyanārāyaṇa Harikatha. 'The *Harikatha* (Composition) illustrating the religious efficacy of observing a vow to Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Velpur, Kistna district. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
43	తెలుగు సత్యనారాయణ వ్రతకథ [**Telugu Satyanārāyaṇa vrata katha.** 'The Story of the Vow to Satyanārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu: rendered into Telugu' verse.] Translated by C. Veṅkaṭasōmasundara Svāmi. pp. 35. Published by the author: Pedapenki. [9th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (1.). **Price, not known.**	Do	500
44	**Telugu Union Hymn Book.** **Telugu Hymns in English Metres.** pp. 7, 138. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [31st May 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
45	**Veṅkaṭappalarāju, S.** ఏకాదశీ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Ēkādaśī-Māhātmyamu. 'The Great efficacy of the *Ēkōdaśī* vow' A composition suitable for *Harikatha* performance.] pp. 25. Published by A. Jagannātham: Guntur. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	500
46	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, C.** దండకములు. [Daṇḍakamulu. 'Verses in the Daṇḍaka metre' in praise of Śiva and some other desires.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Cocanada. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	50

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
47	**Viramāmba (Cāganṭi).** శ్రీ శైల మల్లేశ్వర స్తోత్రములు. [Śrī Śaila Mallēśvara Stōtramulu. 'Verses in praise of Śiva worshipped under the name Mallēśa' or Mallikārjuna on the hill of Śrī Śaila.] pp. 15. Published by M. Veṅkaṭarāmayya : Ellore. [29th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500
48	**Virarāghava Subbarāma Kavulu,** అహోబిల మాహాత్మ్యము. [Ahōbilamāhātmyamu. 'The Great Sanctity of Ahōbilam.' A poem in five cantos, being a rendering from the *Kṣētra Khaṇḍa* of the Sanskrit *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*] pp. 2, 171. Published by R. Subbā Reḍḍi: Kurnool. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaḷūśvara Press, Kurnool.	1,000
49	యేసుక్రీస్తే మనుష్యులకు సమృద్ధియైన జీవము నిచ్చువాడు. **[Yēsukristē Manuṣyulaku Samriddhiyaina Jīvamuniccuvāḍu.** 'Week of Evangelism 1921. Topics and Suggestions'. "Jesus Christ alone can give Abundance of Life to men."] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes		
	TELUGU—ART.		
1	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** నల్లబల్ల చిత్రలేఖనము. [Nallaballa Citralēkhanamu. 'A Complete Course in Blackboard Drawing, prepared on the lines of the scheme of work for Elementary and Training Schools.'] pp. 7, 116. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [18th January 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 1-2.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** బాలుర హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Bālura Hindūdēśa Caritramu. The Child's History of India. Book I for Form I.] Translated by A V. Narasimham Pantulu. pp. 100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** బాలుర హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Bālura Hindūdēśa Caritramu. Junior Indian History, Book I for Form II.] pp. 168. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1921. [17th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
3	——— Book II for Form III pp. 6, 165. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Abbāyi Nāyuḍu. P.** ఆంధ్ర వ్యాకరణ సంగ్రహము. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇa Saṅgrahamu. A manual of Telugu Grammar, for the use of Junior classes.] pp. 4, 68. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 19th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
2	**Calapati Rao, N.** ఆంధ్రభాషోచ్చారణము. [Āndhrabhāṣōccāraṇamu. 'The Scientific Method of Teaching Telugu Phonetics.'] pp. 48. Published by the author : Ellore. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Teachers' Series No. 3*.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
3	**Calapati Rao, N.** ప్రౌఢ గుణితము. [Prauḍhaguṇitamu. 'The Scientific Method for Teaching the Telugu Language' Book I[I] —Advanced courses in spelling.] pp. 206. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
4	**Copious Annotations on the Telugu Text Book prescribed for the Secondary School-leaving Certificate Public Examination under Group C. (for detailed study) and the Matriculation Examination, 1921.** Compiled by D. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrulu and C Sundararāma Śāstrulu. pp. 120. Published by Rāmanārāyaṇa & Co: Madras. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu. Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
5	గద్యపద్య కావ్య సంగ్రహము. **[Gadyapadya Kāvya Saṅgrahamu.** 'Selections in Telugu Prose and Verse', Part II: with notes.] Compiled by K. Vīrēśalingam Pantulu. pp. 1, 140. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [14th January 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 32 at page 328 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
6	**Hanumanta Rāo, Y.** అజామిళ చరిత్రము. [Ajāmiḷa caritramu. 'The story of Ajāmila,' the fallen Brahman of Kanauj, pointing out the religious efficacy of uttering the name 'Nārāyaṇa'; as told in the *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 31. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
7	**Hanumanta Rao, Y. S.** వ్యాసలేఖన దోషములు. [Vyāsalēkhanadōṣamulu. 'Errors in Telugu Composition'.] pp. 7, 63 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
8	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** బాలశిక్ష. [Bālaśikṣa. 'The Primer'.] pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [27th October 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	60,000
9	**Hasabnis, V. R.** బాల భాగవతము. [Bālabhāgavatamu. 'The *Bhāgavata* for the young.' Narrates, in simple prose, some of the important stories of the *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 140. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [19th January 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,050
10	——— బాల భారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The Bhārata for the young'; narrates the story of the *Mahābhārata* in easy prose.] pp. 142. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 30 at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
11	——— బాల-రామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa for the young' in prose.] pp. 3, 108. [14th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 20 at page 224 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1915].		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
13	**Intermediate Examination, 1921. A Critical Study of the Non-detailed Text Books.** pp. 57. Compiled by A Rama Rao and K. Rāmakrisnayya Published by the compilers: Vizianagram. 1921. [29th January 1921] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Srīnivāsa Rao, Vēda yāsa Press, Vizianagram.	200
12	**Marsden, E and Rāmamūrti, D.** క్రొత్త తెలుగు బాలశిక్ష. [Krotta Telugu Bālasiksa. 'Telugu Primer; Story Reader Series.'] pp. 2, 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Cetti. G. R. C. Press, Madras.	50,000
14	మొదటివాచక పుస్తకము. [**Modativācaka pustakamu.** First Reader for II Class.] pp 2, 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	George Kenneth. S P C.K. Press, Madras.	50,000
15	**Narasimha Śāstri, P.** కుచేల చరిత్రము. [Kucēla Caritramu 'The story of Kucēla,' the early friend of *Śrī Krisna*, as narrated in the *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 84. Published by M. P. Sarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [9th March 1921.] 16° 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4 at page 133 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1915.]	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
16	**Rāghavēndra Rao, P.** సరస్వతీ వాచక పుస్తకము, రెండవ తరగతి. [Sarasvatī Vācaka pustakamu – Rendavataragati. 'Sarasvati Reader, No 2.'] pp. 50. Published by A. Lakṣmana-vāmi Nāyudu: Rajahmundry. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
17	——— No. 3. pp. 64. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
18	——— No. 4. pp. 80. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
19	**Sitārāma Rao, M.** మహాభారత కథ. [Mahābhārata katha. 'The Story of the *Mahābhārata*' in simple prose.] pp 1, 51. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No 12 at page 327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	K. Nāgēsvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
20	**Subrahmanyam, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P.** కుమార వాచకపుస్తకము, అరవతరగతి. [Kumāra vācaka pustakamu, Aravataragati. 'Kumāra Sixth Reader.'] pp. 7, 143. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [11th February 1921] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Veṅkaṭasubrahmanya Śarma, A.** కుమార వ్యాకరణము. [Kumāra Vyākaraṇamu. 'Grammar for the Young'; for the use of pupils in schools.] pp. 27. Published by the author. Rajahmundry. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
22	**Virēśalingam Pantulu (Kandukūri).** అయిదవ వాచకము. [Ayidavavācakamu. 'Telugu Fifth Reader'.] pp. 3, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [17th March 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MICELLANEOUS.		
1	**Nārāyaṇamūrti, C.** బడితోటలు. [Baḍi tōṭalu. 'School Gardens; treats of Garden-work in Elementary Schools and its educational value.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ellore 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** [*The Ellore Government Training School Bulletin Series; No. 10.*]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	200
2	**Sitārāma Rao, M.** Regional Geography. Britain and Her Colonies. pp. 81. Published by the author: Madanapalle. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	G. T. Aḷvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras	2,000
3	——— Regional Geography, Part I. India. pp. 123. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 9 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Benjamin, K.** అంకగణితము, అనుభవక్షేత్ర గణితము. [Aṅkagaṇitamu. Anubhavakṣētra gaṇitamu. Arithmetic and Experimental Geometry.] pp. 5, 177. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. Veṅkata ratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	1,000
2	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book I for Standard II. pp. 2, 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [30th November 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras	3,000
3	**Virarāghavulu, J.** Concentric Arithmetic. Supplement to the part for New Third Standard. pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Nārāyaṇamūrti, C.** భౌతిక భూగోళము. [Bhautika bhūgōḷamu 'Rural Science Series, Part I.'] pp. 138. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
2	**Sāmbaśiva Rao, M.** శాస్త్రవాచక పాఠములు, రెండవ తరగతి. [Śāstravācakapāṭhamulu, Reṇḍavataragati. 'Science Reader, No. 1 for Standard II.'] pp. 48. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	4,000
3	——— మొదటి ఫారము. [Modaṭiphāramu. 'Science Reader No. 5. First Form'.] pp. 10, 136. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [30th January 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	3,000
4	——— రెండవ ఫారము. [Reṇḍavaphāramu. 'Science Reader No. 6 for Second Form'.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*contd.*		
5	**Solomon Rāju, T.** స్వభావదృగ్విషయ శాస్త్రము. [Svabhāva drgvisaya śāstramu. 'Rural Science, Part I. Natural Phenomena': contains lessons from Physiography, Astronomy, Geology, Agriculture, Meteorology, Horticulture, etc.] pp. 12, 104. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Practical Elementary Rural Science Series.*]	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
6	**Viśvanāthayya, J.** ప్రాథమిక ప్రకృతి శాస్త్రము. [Prāthamika prakṛti Śāstramu. 'Telugu Elementary Science, Book II for Form II'.] pp. 94. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	2,000
7	———. Book III for Form III. pp. 87. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Kēśava Mēnōn, K. P.** മഹാത്മാ ഗാന്ധി. [Mahātmā Gāndhi. A life sketch.] pp. 133. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [8th December 1920.] Royal 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Kēśava Mēnōn, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,500
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
1	**Rāmanuṇṇi Nāyar, K. T.** സുന്ദരീസ്വയംവരം. [Sundari Svayamvaram. A play, in seven acts, describing the Purāṇic story of the 'Marriage of *Sundari*', Śrī Kriṣṇa's daughter with Abhimanyu, Arjuna's son.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Ottapalam. 1921. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Śaṅkara Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.	500
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
1	**Saṅkuṇṇi Mēnōn, V. T.** പത്മാവതി. [Padmāvati. A social novel of which Padmavāti,' the heroine, represents both the eastern and western ideals.] pp. 223. Published by the author: Calicut. 1920. [17th December 1920.] Royal. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
2	സുശീല. [Suśīla. A Malayalam rendering of the English novel entitled 'Soldier's Wife' by G. W. M. Reynolds.] Translated by P. P. Gōvindan. pp. 422. Published by T. Kelappan Nāyar: Calicut. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. (T). **Price, Re. 1-12.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar and M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	600
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
1	മണിപ്രവാളാഷ്ടപദി. [Maṇipravāḷāṣṭapadi. 'Aṣṭapadi in *Maṇipravāḷam* style' dealing with the loves of *Rādhā* and *Kriṣṇa*—rendered from *Jayadēva's* well-known Sanskrit original.] Translated by K. V. Rāma Vāriyar. pp. 89. Published by the translator: Ottapalam. 1096. Malayalam Era. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Śaṅkara Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	**Accyuta Vāriyar, U. K.** വില്വപുരാണം ഭാഷാ. [Vilvam purāṇam Bhāsā. 'The local history of *Tiruvilvāmala*, a hillock near Palghat sacred to *Śrī Rāma*.] pp. 186. Published by M. K. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn : Tiruvilvāmala, Cochin State. 1096. Malayalam Era. [27th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śaṅkara Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.	500
2	ദശാംശാർപ്പണം. [**Daśāmśārpaṇam.** "The offering (to God) of a 'Tithing' No. 7 : A Christian publication.] pp. 21. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
3	ധ്യാനമാലിക. [**Dhyāna Mālika.** 'The Prayer Garland': a Christian Manual] Edited by N. Franklin. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Palghat. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price 1, anna.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar and M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
4	**Fundamental Principles of Seventh Day Adventists. No. 8.** A Christian publication on the significance of the seventh day, as the rest day. pp. 14. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	6,000
5	**Primary Sabbath-School Lessons. No. 3.** (Christ's Life and Miracles.) pp. 46. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1920. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
6	——— No. 4. (Christ's Life and Miracles.) pp. 50. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1920. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
7	**Rāma Piṣārōḍy, P.** അവതാരപുരുഷന്മാർ. [Avatāra puruṣanmār. 'Divine Incarnations': contains an account of the founders of different religions : a comparative study.] pp. 1[illegible]4. Published by the Manōrama Printing Works, Ltd. : Calicut. 1920. [12th February 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	P. Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Manōrama Printing Works, Calicut.	800
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Śaṅkara Bhaṭ (Muḷiya).** ತಿಲಕಪುರಾಣ. [Tilaka Purāṇa. 'The story of the life of the late Bāla Gaṅgādhar Tilak' in the form of verses.] pp. 70. Published by the author : Mangalore. 1920. [26th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
2	**Veṅkaṇṇa.** ನನ್ನಕಥೆ. [Nanna Kathe. 'The story of myself': an autobiographic sketch.] pp. 26. Published by K. K. Bhaṭ : Mangalore. 1920. [20th January 1921.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	125
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
1	**Mukhyaprāṇa Upādhya, K.** ದಡಬಡ ಮಹಾದೇವ. [Daḍabaḍa Mahādēva. The story of a monkey : a nursery tale] pp 6. Published by the author : Udipi. [25th January. 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Guru Rao. Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Gaṇapati Rao, M.** ಸಾಬೂನು. [Sābūnu. Describes the process of the manufacture of Soap.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
2	**Huli (Virūpākṣappa Cinnappa).** The Practice of Book-keeping (or) Native Accounts. pp 136. Published by the author: Gadag. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 12°. 8th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. Fr. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	10,000
3	**Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Punachataya, P.** ಮಹಾತ್ಮಾ ಗಾಂಧಿ ವಿಜಯ. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Vijaya. 'The Triumph of Mahātmā Gandhi': describes his work and tour throughout India: in the form of songs.] pp. 28. Published by A. Bhōja Rao: Mangalore. 1920. [26th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,500
4	**Śeṭṭi, N. M.** ಬಂಟರಯಾನೆ ನಾಡವರ ಏಳಿಗೆ. [Baṇṭarayāne Nāḍavara Eḷige. 'The advancement of the community (called) *Bunts* or *Nādavars*: in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. [30th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Bālakriṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,500
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
1	**Śaṅkara Bhaṭṭa Kadeṅgodlu.** ಘೋಷಯಾತ್ರೆ. [Ghōṣa Yātre. The well-known story of Arjuna's fight with Citrasēna for the release of Duryōdhana, forming an episode of the *Mahābhārata*' in the form of verses.] pp 32. Published by S. Vāsudēva Aithala: Mangalore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—POLITICS.		
1	ಹಿಂದೀ ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ. **[Hindī Svarājya.** 'Indian Home Rule': rendered from the original of the same name.] Translated by D. K. Bharadvāja Vidyā Bhūṣan. pp. 104. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. [26th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	**Dēvi Dāsa.** ವೈದೀಕ ಧರ್ಮನೇತ್ರದ್ವಯ. [Vaidika Dharma Nētra Dvaya. 'The two eyes of Vēdic Duty': a hand-book of *Dharma Śāstra* (Socio-religious text).] pp. 22. Published by H. B. Anantappa: Sagar. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	500
2	ಗೋವುಕಥೆ. **[Gōvu Katha.** 'The Story of the Cow'. Songs dealing with the traditional significance of the *Poṅgal* feast] pp. 16. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu: Mangalore. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	700
3	ಹರಿಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಾರವು. **[Haribhakti Sāravu.** 'The Essence of Devotion to Hari (Viṣṇu)': a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

BOOKS—*cont.*

KANARESE–RELIGION—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
4	**Kāmath, M. N.** ತುಕಾರಾಮ. [Tukārāma. Contains an account of the philosophical conversation between Tukārām, the great a postle of Faith and his worldly minded wife.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
5	**Kāśinātha Śāstri (Paṇḍit).** ಶ್ರೀದಾರುಕ ಪಂಚಕಂ ಶ್ರೀದಾರುಕಾಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರಶತನಾಮಾವಲಿಶ್ಚ. [Śrī Dāruka Pañcakam Śrī Dārukāṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaliśca. 'A collection of five verses together with a series of 108 Names in praise of Śrī Dārukācārya.'] pp. 14. Published by T. M. Siddhaiya: Ujjaini. 1920. [15th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	1,000
6	ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಭಜನಂ. **[(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa Bhajanam.** 'The Worship of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa': a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
7	**Padmarāja Āriga Jaina (Haliyūru).** ಜೈನರು ಯಾರನ್ನು ಪೂಜಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. [Jainaru Yārannu Pūjisuttāre? 'Whom do the Jains worship?': rendered from an English original.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1920. [18th September, 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Bālakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
8	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ ಭಾಗ ೧. **[Purandara Dāsara Kirttanē, Part 1.** 'The Devotional songs of Purandara Dāsa, the great apostle of Faith.] pp. 116. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1920. [10th Jannary 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,5000
9	ಶನಿವಾರದ ಹಾಡು. **[Śanivārada Hādu.** 'Saturday Songs' on the significance of a propitiatory ceremony falling on a particular Saturday.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th March, 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
10	**Siddharāmappa, P.** ಗುರುತ್ವ ನಿಕಷ. [Gurutva Nikaṣa. 'The Test of the Priesthood': a series of 105 questions and answers relating to the *Lingāyat* sect] pp. 22. Published by the author: Hnbli. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	1,000
11	ಶೋಭಾನೆಪದಗಳು **[Śōbhāne Padagaḷu.** 'Wedding songs relating to Rukmiṇi Dēvi and Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 12. Published by M. K. Dāsa Prabhu: Mangalore. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śiradā Press, Mangalore.	700
12	**Subba Rao, S.** ಕೊಳಲ ಕೃಷ್ಣ. [Kōḷala Kṛiṣṇa. 'A collection of songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa playing on His flute'.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1920. [25th September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500
13	——— ಗೋಮಟೇಶ್ವರನ ಅಭಿಷೇಕ. [Gōmaṭēśvarana Abhiṣēka. 'The (sacred ceremony) of the anointment (of the image) of Śri Gōmaṭēśvara: in the form of verses.] pp. 7. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 16° 1stedition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Bālakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi. Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*		
14	ಶುಕ್ರವಾರದ ಹಾಡು. [Śukravārada Hādu. 'Friday Songs.' On the significance of a propitiatory ceremony falling on a particular Friday.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th March, 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
15	**Veṅkaṭa Rao, K.** ಅಂಬರೀಷನ ಕಥೆ. [Ambarīṣana Kathe 'The story of Ambarīṣa as taken from Śrīmad *Bhāgavatam*: in the form of songs.] pp. 4. Published by T. Padmanābhācārya: Mangalore. [20th October, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 6 pies.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	400
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**(The) Infant Reader, Part 1: for class first.** pp. 39. Published by the Dharma Prakāśa Press: Mangalore. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	4,000
2	——— The first Reader: for class II. pp. 81. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	Do.	2,000
3	**Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri, S.** Kumāra Second Reader. pp. 77. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
4	——— Third Reader. pp. 98. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
5	——— Fourth Reader. pp. 114. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
6	**Śrinivāsācār.** ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಲಘು ವ್ಯಾಕರಣ. [Makkaḷa Laghu Vyākaraṇa. 'The Beginners' Grammar'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Iragampalli. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Gokhale (Rāmacandra Janārdan.)** Geography: for Kanarese Standards VI and VII Training institutions. pp. 354. Published by L. N. Godbole & Co: Poona. 1920. [1st November, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
2	**Nimbalkar (Immanuel, P.)** The Historical Atlas of India, Part 1. Muhammadan Period: with notes. pp. 36. Published by M. H. Dodda Mani: Gadag. 1920. [14th January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	5,000
3	——— ಗದಗ ತಾಲೂಕಿನ ವರ್ಣನೆಯು. [Gadaga Tālūkina Varṇaneyu. 'The Description of the Gadag taluk': a Geographical primer.] pp. 31. [21st February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	——— The Description of the Rōṇa Taluk. pp. 31. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
5	——— The Description of the Hubli Taluk. pp. 31. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
6	——— The Description of the Navalagunda Taluk. pp. 31. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Lakṣman Pai, K.** ಸೀತಾಕಲ್ಯಾಣ. [Sītā Kalyāṇa. 'The wedding of Sītā' with Śrī Rāma: in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by K. P. Kāmath: Karkul. 1920. [1st September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. P. Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul.	1,000
	KONKANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Sylvester Minezes (Rev. F.)** ಜೆಜುಭುರ್ಗೊ. [Jeju Bhurgo. 'Boy Jesus': a Roman Catholic tract.] pp. 48. Published by Br L. Doneda, S. J.: Mangalore. [3rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	TULU—RELIGION.		
1	ಅಪೊಸ್ತಲೆರೆ ಕ್ರಿಯೊಳು. [**Apustalere Kriyaḷu.** 'The Acts of the Apostles.'] pp. 79. Published by the British Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 8° 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
2	**Paramēśvaraya, B. S.** ಭಜಗೋವಿಂದ. [Bhajagōvinda. A collection of verses in praise of Gōvinda (Viṣṇu).] pp. 12 Published by the author: Badkabail. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
3	ಯೋಹಾನೆ ಬರೆತಿಸುವರ್ತಮಾನ. [**Yōhāne Bareti Suvartamāna,** 'The Gospel of St. John.'] pp. 61. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies,**	Rev. E Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,500
	GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Skichengani Bak 2.** pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MARATHI—LANGUAGE.		
1	मराठी पहिलें पुस्तक. (बालबोध). [**Marāṭi Pahilem Pustaka (Bālabōdha): Marathi First Book.**] pp. 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1920. [22nd February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-3.**	Rev. E. Sikemier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	125,000
	ORIYA—DRAMA.		
1	ଅହଲ୍ୟାଶାପ ବିମୋଚନ ନାଟକ । [**Ahalyā śāpa Vimōcana Nāṭaka** 'The play of the redemption, from curse, of Ahalyā': in six acts embodying the well-kown *Rāmāyana* story] Edited by Śri Kriṣṇa Candra Gazapati Nārāvaṇa Deo. pp 6°. Published by the editor: Parlakimedi. 1921. [January 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. V. Rāmanna, Gazapati Press, Parlakimedi.	500
2	ଶକୁନ୍ତଳା । [**Śakuntalā.** 'The story of Śakuntalā: a play, in seven acts, translated from the Bengāli original.] Translated by S. B. Rāth. pp. 119. Published by the translator: Berhampore. 1920. [2.th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. (C.) **Price, 8 annas.**	S. R. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Dina Jōgi Malik.** ବାଙ୍କସାଲ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା । [Vāṅkasālā Varṇanā. 'The Description of Baṅkaśālā': a factory in Rangoon.] pp. 13. Published by Bhāgīrati Dās: Aska. 1920. [1st January, 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Liṅgarāja Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
2	ନାଗାର୍ଜ୍ଜୁନ ଯୁଦ୍ଧ [**Nāgārjuna Yuddha.** 'The Battle between the Nāga and King Arjuna': an episode from the *Mahābhārata* in the form of songs.] pp. 38. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Nadimulla Sāhib (Muhammad)** * سعداللہ بادشاہ کو چند جوابات مسٹر. [Mr. Sadullā Bādṣā Ku-cānd Javābāth. 'Replies to Mr. Sadulla Bādṣā Sāhib's Queries'.] pp. 8 Published by the Khilāfath Committee. Madras. [3rd August 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhūl Hamīdia Press, Madras.	4,000
2	* پیغام خلافت نمبر ۲ [**Paighām-ē Khilāfath.** 'Address by Khilāfath' committee requesting title-holders to give up titles.] pp. 8. Published by the Khilāfath Committee: Madras. [9th October 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	3,000
3	**Sadullā Badṣā Sāhib.** * خلافت کمیٹی مدراس سے چند استفسارات [Khilāfath Committee Madras ē cand Istifsārath. 'Queries for being answered by the Khilāfath Committee, Madras.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [29th July 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	5,00 0
4	* ترک موالات نمبر ۳ [**Tarkē Mavālāth.** 'Non-co-operation.' Discourages the sending of boys to Government Schools.] pp. 12. Published by the Khilāfath Committee: Madras. [12th November, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	3,000
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdul Aziz (K. Muhammad).** * انقلاب زمانہ [Inkhilābē Zanānā. 'Change in Times': Songs on the decline of Islām.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ambur. [12th August, 1920.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhūl Hamīdia Press, Madras.	500
2	* الصدق الصریح فی ممات المسیح [**Asidikhus Sarīh Fri Mamāthil Masīh.** 'Open Truth about the death of Jesus Christ' pp. 4 Published by Saiyid Burhanuddin Sāhib: Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib and Nannu Miyān, Nāmi Press, Madras.	300
3	* فریاد اسلام [**Faryāde Islām.** 'An appeal by *Islām*.' Songs on the decline of *Islām*.] pp. 16. [9th March 1920.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
4	* اسلام اور ترک موالات نمبر ۱ [**Islam aur Tarke-Mavālāt.** '(Questions on) *Islām* and Non co-operation' with other than Muslims.] pp. 8. Published by the Khilāfath Committee: Madras. [2nd October, 1920.] 8°. Litho 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	3,000
5	**Mazharuddin.** * منافقین سے ترک موالات کا حکم [Munāfikhīn-sē Tarkē-Mavālath Kā Hukum. 'Non-Co-operation with *Munāfikhīn* (those whose inner disposition is different from the external)'.] pp. 8. Published by Saiyed Yusuf Sahīb: Madras. [30th September, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	* رياض نصرت [Riāzē Nusrāth. 'The Garden of Victory': a collection of verses on the rise of *Islām.*] pp. 16. Published by Saiyid Abdul Barakath Sāhib: Madras. [27th January, 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. A. Sāhul Hamid Labbai, Sāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Huk Sāhib (Muhammad Abdul).** Detailed courses of studies and syllabuses: with necessary extracts from the Madras Educational rules in Urdu: for the use of Muhammadan Elementary Schools. pp. 32 Published by the author: Cuddapah. [28th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Saiyid Jelālud-din, Atta-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras.	300
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	**Mastān Tangal (Saiyid).** * اراتب القطب ربانى [Irūthibul Khuthbur Rabbāni. In praise of Shaik Muhiuddīn Abdul Khādar Jalāni.] pp. 16. Published by A. Ammu: Ponnani. [15th December, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Ammū, Mohikkul Garāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
2	**Musaliār (P. Ismail).** * مناقب القطب الكبير [Manākhibul Khutbil Kabīr. Verses in praise of Saiyed Ahmed Kabir and Ghousul Azam.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tirurangādi. [24th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	P. Abu Baker, Misbahul Hūda Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Śivānanda Yōgi.** श्रीमदप्पय्यदीक्षितेन्द्रविजयः. [Śrīmadappayya Dīkṣitēndra Vijayah 'The Triumph of Śrīmad Appayya Dīkṣita', the great *Advaita* Teacher: a sketch of his career in verse.] pp. 124. Published by Gaṇapati Śāstri: Madras. [17th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Śivarāma Śāstri, R.** चारुदत्तचारितम्. [Cārudatta caritam. 'The story of Cārudatta' in easy prose: being an adaptation of Śūdraka's *Mṛichchhakaṭikā*.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	R. Gururājācārvà, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.		
1	**Vālmīki.** ஸம்க்ஷேபராமாயணம். [Samkṣēpa Rāmāyaṇam. 'The Epitome of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in the poet's own words.] pp. 30. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.		
1	ഗുരുഗീത. [Gurugīta. 'The song in honour of the great Guru (God)' as taken from Sanskrit *Mārkaṇḍēya Purāṇa.*] Edited by T. Kēḷappa Nāyar. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–RELIGION—*cont.*		
2	హనుమత్పూజా విధానమ్. **[Hanumatpūjāvidhānam.** 'The mode of the worship of Hanumān': a small hand-book of instructions.] Edited by R. Rāmanātha Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)–RELIGION.		
3	**Hariśvara Śāstri.** ಶ್ರೀ ಜಗದ್ಗುರು ರೇಣುಕಾಚಾರ್ಯ ಪಂಚಕಂ ಅಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ ಶತನಾಮಾವಳಿಶ್ಚ. [Śrī Jagadguru Rēṇukācārya Pañcakam Aṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaliśca. 'A collection of five verses together with a series of 108 Names in praise of Śrī Jagadguru Rēṇukācārya.] pp. 10. Published H. B. Gurunātha Śarma: Kampli. 1920. [30th December, 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. L. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu, Āryan Press, Bellary.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–RELIGION.		
4	కృష్ణానదీ పుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యమ్. **[Kriṣṇānadi puṣkaramāhātmyam.** On 'the greatness of the Kriṣṇa river during its *Puṣkaram* occuring once in twelve years.] Edited by R. Rāmanātha Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Old Guntur. 1921. [26th February 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
5	శ్రీకృష్ణా పుష్కర కల్పము. [(Śrī) **Kriṣṇāpuṣkara Kalpamu.** 'The Ceremonial Directory for ablutions in the Kriṣṇa during its *Puṣkaram*' occurring once in twelve years.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)–RELIGION.		
6	**Kulaśēkhara.** श्री मुकुन्दमाला. [Śrī Mukunda Mālā. 'The Garland (of praise) for Mukunda (Viṣṇu)': a well-known devotional poem.] pp. 15. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1920. [23rd December, 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
7	श्री ललितानामत्रिशतीस्तोत्रम्. **[(Śrī) Lalitānāma Triśati Stōtram.** 'Three Hundred Names of Praise of Lalitā (Pārvati)': as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: together with another collection of five verses in praise of the same deity.] pp. 81. Published by K. R. Śāstri & Co.: Madras. 1921. [4th March, 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Śaṅkara Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, Bāla Manōrama Press, Madras.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–RELIGION.		
8	மஹாமாகஸ்நாநவிதி:. **[Mahāmāgha Snānavidhiḥ.** 'Rules for the *Mahāmakha* ablutions' as taken from the *Bhaviṣyōttara Purāṇa.*] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	800
9	மயூரபுரஸ்தலமாஹாத்ம்யம். **[Mayūrapura sthala Māhātmyam.** The Local History of the holy celebrity of Mayūrapura (Mylapore)': in verse: as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*: to-gether with a hundred verses in praise of Goddess Kalpavalli.] pp. 65. Published by M. Alagappa Mudali: Madras. [7th March, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Alagappa Mudali, Sivajñāna Bōdham Press, Madras.	200

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
10	మేధాదక్షిణామూర్తి సహస్రనామ స్తోత్రమ్. **[Mēdhā Dakṣiṇāmūrti Sahasranāma stōtram.** 'The Hymn to Mēdhā Dakṣiṇāmūrti containing His 1,000 significant names'.] pp. 73. Published by R. Rāmanātham: Repalli. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
11	నక్షత్రేష్టిపన్నమ్. **[Nakṣatrēṣṭipannam.** A collection of *Vēdic* hymns to be chanted at certain ceremonies performed in propitiation of the 27 lunar asterisms, the nine *Grahas*, etc: with the accents marked.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
12	**Nallākavi.** अद्वैतरसमञ्जरी. [Advaitarasamañjarī. 'The Bouquet of the essence of the *Advaita' Vēdānta*: setsforth the leading principles, in easy verse: with a commentary.] pp. 46. Published by M. Krisna Śāstri: Trichinopoly. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
13	పితృమేధపన్నమ్. **[Pitṛimēdhapannam.** A collection of Vēdic hymns to be recited at certain ceremonies in honour of the names of departed ancestors: with the accents marked.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	250
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
14	**Raṅga Nārāyaṇa Jiyar (Śrī).** ஸ்ரீமத் பரமஹம்ஸ ஸ்ரீரங்க நாராயண ஜீயர் ஸ்வாமி குருபரம்பரை தனியன். [Śrīmad Paramahamsa Śrīraṅga Nārāyaṇa Jīyar Svāmi Guruparamparai Taṉiyan. 'Memorial verses on the genealogy of a Vaiṣṇava *Guru.*] pp. 12. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1920. [30th December, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	150
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
15	𑌤𑍈𑌤𑍍𑌤𑌿𑌰𑍀𑌯𑌯𑌜𑍁𑌰𑍍𑌬𑍍𑌰𑌾𑌹𑍍𑌮𑌣𑌮𑍍 ; 𑌪𑍍𑌰𑌥𑌮𑌾𑌷𑍍𑌟𑌕𑌮𑍍. **[Taittirīya Yajurbrāhmaṇam; Prathamāṣṭakam.** 'The *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Kriṣṇayajur Veda*: the first eight sections: with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 178. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1920. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
16	——— 𑌦𑍍𑌵𑌿𑌤𑍀𑌯𑌾𑌷𑍍𑌟𑌕𑌮𑍍. [Dvitīyāṣṭakam. Second 8 sections.] pp. 202. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
17	ಶ್ರೀವಾದಿರಾಜ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. **[(Śrī) Vādirāja Stōtram.** The Praise of Śrī Vādirāja': a well-known Madhva preceptor.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
18	**Vēdāntadēśika.** அதிகரணஸாராவளீ. [Adhikaraṇa Sārāvalī. Part 1. The essence, in a series of verses', of the authoritative doctrines of the *Śrī Bhāṣya* of Rāmānuja.] pp. 80. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri : Kumbakonam. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kṛiṣṇācārya (Paṇḍit, T. R.)** संस्कृत कन्नड अक्षरमाला. [Samskṛita Prathama Pāṭbaḥ. 'The Sanskrit First Reader': for the use of schools.] pp. 64. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 12°. 23rd Edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,250
2	शब्दमञ्जरी. [**Śabda Mañjari.** 'The Bouquet of Declensions': with Sanskrit compounds and conjugations : a hand book for beginners.] pp. 132. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri : Madras. [25th February, 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Sabhāratna Mudali, S.** Life of Tiru Gnana Sambandar. pp. 50. Published by the author and C. V. Jambuliṅgam Piḷḷai : Madras. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	H. M. Winkler, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**School dictionary, (English—Tamil.)** Compiled by T. A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 780. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons : Madras. [19th January 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	**Śivadhyānānanda (Maharṣi).** Welcome ode to His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, on landing at Madras. pp. 5. Published by the Vēdic Bureau, Ānandāśrama : Coonoor. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	150
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Anglo-Tamil English first book or First Standard Reader.** pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 12th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
2	**English and Tamil Vocabulary, part 3, useful words and idiomatic sentences.** pp. 53. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
3	**Śāma Rao, M. V.** ஆங்கில சுயபோதினி. [Āngila Suyabōdini. 'English Self-instructor,' Series No. 2.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Vijayaranga Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
4	——— No. 3. pp. 12. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Jōga Rao, Ch. V.** English instruction to Indian Students; First course. pp. 106. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Sandy, (Frederick J.).** The elements of Lushai Grammar. pp. 84. Published by the author: Aijal, Lushai Hill, Assam. 31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	300
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Cengalvarāya Piḷḷai, V. S.** வ. த. சுப்பிரமணிய பிள்ளை சரித்திரம். [V. T. Subbiramaṇiya Piḷḷai Carittiram. 'The Life of V. T. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai': together with a collection of his compositions.] pp. 140. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [19th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	250
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Duraisāmi Ayyar, S.** கல்யாண சந்திரிகை. [Kalyāṇa Candirikai. 'The Moon-light of the Wedding' of Vaḷḷi with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: in the form of love-songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam. Press, Madura.	1,000
2	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** பிரிடிஷ் அரசாக்ஷியின் நன்மைகள், நாஷனல் ஆந்தெம். [Brūṭiṣ Araśākṣiyin Nanmaigaḷ. Nāṣanal Āntem. 'The Blessings of the British Rule' and 'The National Anthem'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
3	**The Hindu Nēśan Annual Supplement, 1920.** Edited by L. Anantayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madras. [11th February 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	5,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	அபிநவ ஆங்கில போதினி. [**Abinava Āngila Bōdini.** 'The New Guide for Learning English.'] Edited by V. S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 122. Published by the editor: Vilattikulam. 1921. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
2	**Varadarājulu Piḷḷai, G.** ஆங்கில அரிவரி. [Āṅgila Arivari.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Palamcottah. [1st January 1921.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**Śrīnivāsācārya, N.** (ஸ்ரீ) வைஷ்ணவ மத யாதார்த்யம். [Śrīvaiṣṇava Mata Yāthārthyam. 'The Truth of *Srīvaiṣṇavism*': a lecture delivered at the 9th anniversary of the *Srivaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabhā*.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [16th June, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	కిన్నరీ విజయము. [Kinnarīvijayamu. 'The Triumph of a Kinnari'; being a Telugu rendering of Thomas Moore's English poem, 'Paradise and the Peri.'] Translated by Ādipūḍi Sōmanātha Rao. pp. 2, 53. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**Puruṣōttama Dās, N.** పురుషోత్తమ కృతిశతకము. [Puruṣōttama-kritiśatakamu. 'The Book of one hundred songs, composed by Puruṣōttama' in praise of God.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Ciṭṭirāmayya, P.** చదువుకొనిన వానికంటె చాకలివాఁడు మేలు. [Caduvukonina vānikanṭe cākalivāḍu mēlu. 'The Washerman is better than the Educated man' or Virtue, though without education, is better than education without Virtue.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Navaratna Granthamālā*: *No. 5.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	భగవద్గీతామృతమ్. [Bhagavadgitāmṛitam. 'The Nectar of melodies in praise of different deities.' A compilation intended for daily devotional recitation.] pp. 26. Published by P. Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu: Narasaraopet. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla* (*The Sun of Religion Series*): *No. 1.*]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* **TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
2	గురుగీతాసారము. [Gurugītāsāramu. 'The Essence of *Gurugīta*'. A metrical rendering of a portion of the *Uttarakhaṇḍa* of the *Skāndapurāṇa* which treats of reverence to *Guru*; explains also some of the truths of the *Advaita Vēdānta*: with explanatory notes.] Translated by B. Nārapāmātya. pp. 322. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 3.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	నిత్యదేవపూజాక్రమము. [**Nityadēvapūjākramamu.** 'The Guide to the Daily Worship of God' (Viṣṇu): contains also certain didactic verses attributed to Śrī Saṅkarācārya and his disciples: with a Telugu paraphrase.] pp. 28. Published by B Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [13th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
4	ప్రార్థనలు. [**Prārthanalu.** 'Prayers' to Sage Maitrēya imploring Him to incarnate on earth for the reformation of the world.] pp. 21. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāl Ayyaṅgār: Bezwada. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Tāraka Saṅgha Granthamāla*: *No 1.*]	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
5	**Śrīnivāsācāryulu (Gadvāla Tirumala).** దగ్ధోదర అధునిక అవైదిక వైఖానసమతనిర్మూలనము. [Dagdhōdara ādhunika avaidika Vaighānasa mata nirmūlanamu. 'The eradication of the wretched modern, un-Vaidik Vaikhānasa creed,' or form of worship. A controversial pamphlet.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
6	**Sundararāma Śarma, V.** బ్రహ్మసూత్ర రహస్యము. [Brahmasūtra Rahasyamu. 'The Esoteric teachings of the *Brahma Sūtrās*': gives a resumé of the truths contained in them: with some philosophical verses in Sanskrit.] pp. 28. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1920. [20th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
7	శుష్కవేదాంత తమోభాస్కరము. [**Śuṣkavēdānta tamōbhāskaramu.** 'The Sun to the blinding darkness of *Vēdāntins* of meagre knowledge'; condemns certain vices practised under the cloak of Vēdānta.] pp. 204. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	250
8	**Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu, P.** మతశిఖ. [Mataśikha. 'The tuft of hair on the head in relation to religion'. A pamphlet in support of its being worn.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla* (*or the Sun of Religion Series*): *No. 3.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 10 at page 47 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
9	**Vīrannayyavārlu, M.** శ్రీశైల క్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Śaila kṣētra māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Śrī Śaila', a hill sacred to Śiva.] pp. 15. Published by M. Veṅkaṭarāmayya Pantulu: Ellore. 1921. [20th February 1921]. 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
10	శ్రీయాజ్ఞవల్క్య, చతుర్థ కరపత్రము. [(Śrī) Yājñavalkya, **Caturthakarapatramu.** Yajñavalkya Tract No. 4, contains accounts of the celebration of the birth-day of the sage Yājñavalkya at Tenali and Cocanada and a short sketch of the life of one Gōparāju Rāmapradhāni.] Edited by M. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1920. [25th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	200
11	——— No. 5. [Contains, chiefly, (1) an account of the life of one Ananta Bhṭṭa and (2) a religious work of special interest to the Brāhmaṇas of the Yajñava kya sect.] pp. 24. 1921. [12th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	200
12	——— No. 6. [Contains, chiefly, a continuation of the biographical sketch of Sage Yāgñavalkya.] pp. 32. 1921. [25th February 1921. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	150
	HINDUSTANI—ARABIC—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Shah Muhammad Khader Hussain SāhibKhadvi (Maulvi).** * امداد الخلاق فی اقاویل النکاح والطلاق [Imdādul Khallākh fi-Akhavil-in-Nikhā-li-vathallākh. 'Rules regarding Marriage and Divorce' in connection with the bill of Yākub Husain] pp. 76. Published by Muhammad Razā Husain Sahib: Madras. [14th December 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahīm Sāhib, Razākia Press, Madras.	200
	HINDUSTANI—ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	**Fakruddin Sāhib (Maulvi Hāji Saiyid Shah Muhammad).** * الحکم الغافر لعفو الشاکر [Al. Hakamul Ghāfir-Le-Afish-Ṣākir. Reply to Abdul Khādar Shakir on the question of the permissibleness of loud prayers in a Mosque.] pp 26. Published by Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [18th March 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib and Nannu Miyān, Nāmi Press, Madras.	300
2	محمود الحسن صاحب * فتوی شیخ الهند حضرت مولانا **Fathavā Saikhul Hind Hazrath Maulāna Mahammud-ul-Hasan Sāhib.** Decrees (from *Qurān*) in support of non-co-operation with the enemies of *Islām.*] pp. 11. Published by the Khilafath Committee: Vaniyambadi. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Jāffar Sāhib (Muhammad).** * ذوالفقار حسینی [Zulfikārē Husaini. 'The Sword of Husain: a pamphlet criticising the beliefs of Khadian.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Hyderi Press, Madras.	200
4	**Muhammad Husaini Abdul Rahīm Sāhib.** * خطبۂ صدارت [Khuthbai Sadārath. 'Presidential Address' at the opening of the National University due to 'non-co-operation.'] pp. 8. Published by the Khilāfath committee: Vaniyambadi. [19th January 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	500
5	**Nizāmuddin Āhmed Khān (Maulāna).** * بسط الکلام فی تثبیت المسلمین علی الاسلام [Basathul Kalām-fi-tasbi-thil Muslamīn-alāl Islām. A decree on co-operation with the Government.] pp. 19. Published by Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib: Madras. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Sultāni Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
1	**Parikutti Musaliyār, A.** * مهمات المومنين [Muhimmāthul Mōminīn. On non-coperation with the enemies of *Islām* rendered from the Arabic original.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tanur. [24th Febrnary 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Jorāvib Press, Ponnani	1,500
2	**Sulaimān Maulvi, K.** * مهاسارا مال [Mahā Sāra Māla. In praise of Muhammad Zainuddin of Malabar.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Wynad taluk. [28th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	அந்யாயபுரி பஞ்சகம். [**Anyāyapuri Pañcakam.** 'Five verses on the City of Injustice': a satire: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by T Svāminatha Sāstri. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	ஆசௌசாத்யாசார நிர்ணய:. [**Aśaucādyācāra Nirṇayaḥ.** 'The Determination of the religious observances at pollution': a hand-book of references; with notes in Tamil.] Edited by R. Muttusāmi Ayyar. pp. 63. Published by R. Sundarēśā Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	**Periyavāccān Piḷḷai.** ஸ்ரீ ராமாயண தனிச்லோகம். [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Taniś ōkam, Part 3. 'Select verses from the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki: with commentaries.] pp. 90. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 10, at page 213 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
3	**Śivaśaṅkara Dēśikar, S.** நித்தியகரும சைவாநுஷ்டான விதி. [Nittiyakaruma Śaivānuṣṭāna Vidi. 'Rules for the daily religious rites of the Śaivas.] pp. 3. Published by P. T. Kumārasāmi Mudali: Chidambaram. 1920. [30th December 1920.] 16.° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. P. Śelvagaṇapati Mudali, Pārvati Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, P.** అనుపాన మంజరి. [Anupāna Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of substances used for conveying medicines' or as antidotes against their effect. An Āyurvēdic work: with a Telugu paraphrase.] pp. 66. Published by P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1920. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	300
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	ఆత్మానాత్మ వివేకము. [**Ātmānātma vivēkamu.** 'The Discrimination between Self and Non-self'. An elementary work on Advaita Vēdānta: with a commentary in Telugu.] Edited by V. Sundararāma Śarma. pp. 96. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [6th October 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TELUGU (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	ஸஜனோத்ஸவகௌமுதீ. [**Bhajanōtsava Kaumudi.** 'The Moon-light (Guide) to the worship' of Viṣṇu and the festival in His honour: a collection of devotional songs: with airs indicated.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 104. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
2	పరాశరస్మృతి. [**Parāśara Smṛiti.** 'The Institutes of Parāśara': with a Telugu paraphrase.] pp. 192. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrūlu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sadāśiva Brahmēndra.** ఆత్మవిద్యా విలాసము. [**Ātmavidyā Vilāsamu,** 'The Glory of Self-knowledge.' A poem of 62 verses bearing on Advaita Vēdānta: with a commentary in Telugu and an introduction giving certain anecdotes relating to the author.] Edited by V. Sundararāma Śarma. pp. 158. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [10th October 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Śambhu Miśra.** క్రమకారికా రత్నమాల. [**Kramakārikāratnamāla.** 'The Chain of Gems of verses containing rules relating to the Krama' (mode) of reciting *Vēdic* texts: with an introduction in Telugu.] pp. 4, 8. Published by M. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Kāṟvīya Grantharatnamāla, No. 3.*]	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	300
5	సంధ్యావందన భాష్యం. [**Sandhyāvandana Bhāṣyam.** '(Daily ritualistic) *Sandhyā* (twilight) Prayers: with notes' in Telugu: for the use of the *Visvabrāhmaṇas.*] Edited by Sāmbayācārya. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
6	శంఖలిఖిత ధర్మశాస్త్రము. [**Śaṅkhalikhita dharma śāstramu.** 'The Code of Laws of Śaṅkha and Likhita': with word for word meanings in Telugu.] pp. 14. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [27th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	500
7	త్రికాలసంధ్యావందనము. [**Trikāla Sandhyāvandanamu.** 'The three *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers': with notes in Telugu: for the use of the *Visvabrāhmaṇas.*] pp. 18. Published by Ch. Rāmamūrti: Vizianagram. 1917. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	903
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE (NĀGARI) RELIGION.		
1	श्रीमन्मध्वसिद्धांतसारसंग्रह. [**(Śriman) Madhva Siddhānta Sārasaṅgraha, Part 3.** 'The Epitome of the Essence of the (philosophic) system of Madhvācārya', the Great *Dvaita* Teacher: with extensive commentaries in Kanarese: issued in parts.] Edited by Paṇḍit T. R. Krisṇācarya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.** [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 5, at page 214 of the cotalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)--KANARESE--LANGUAGE.		
1	Guru Rao, P. संस्कृत कन्नड अक्षरमाला. [Samskṛita Kannaḍa Akṣaramālā. 'The Garland of Sanskrit (Nāgarī) and Kanarese alphabets:' a Sanskrit Kanarese Primer.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Udipi. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao. Krisna Press, Udipi.	250
	Tri-Lingual.		
	ENGLISH–TAMIL–LATIN–RELIGION.		
1	**Ceremonial for Reception of the Habit and Profession in the Diocesan Congregation of our Lady of Bon Secours, Mylapore with an appendix for the election of the Mother-General.** Edited by Rt Rev. Theobnius. pp. 62. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1920. [17th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	27
	POLYGLOT–LANGUAGE.		
1	పంచభాషి. [Pañcabhāṣi. (The vocabulary of) 'five languages', *viz.*, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Hindustani and English.] pp. 92. Published by the Victoria Depôt: Mylapore, Madras. 1920. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Andhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	2,000
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH–ART.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India.** Vol. 35, No. 392. A monthly. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 46. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [19th November 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	480
	ENGLISH–LAW.		
1	**(The) Bombay Law Reporter.** Vol. 22, No. 24. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchodas and D. Kēśavalāl Thakore. pp. 84. Published by the editors: Bombay. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
2	**(The) Criminal Cases of the High Court of Bombay: General Index.** Vol 5, No. 24. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchodas and D. Kēśavalāl Thakore. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	600
3	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 10, Nos. 13 to 16 (Nos. 13 and 14 in one and Nos. 15 and 16 in one) and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. A fortnightly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 76, 76, 52, 53 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [17th November and 26th December 1920, 10th January, 8th February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*		
4	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 3, September, October and November 1920. A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 36, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [6th January 1921 each.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
5	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 12, Parts 17 to 23 and Vol. 13, Parts 1 to 8 and Index to Vol. 12. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921 [5th, 12th, 19th, and 26th November, 3rd, 10th and 17th December 1920, 8th, 15th, 20th and 28th January, 3rd 11th, 17th, 24th and 24th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, {Vol. 12, Parts 17 to 23—Rs. 8; Vol. 13, Parts 1 to 8—Rs. 10} per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi. India Printing Works, Madras.	1,400 each.
6	**(The) Legal World** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 75, 76, 52, 53 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [18th November and 29th December 1920, January 12th February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, {Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12—Rs. 6; Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3—Rs. 8} per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250, 250, 250, 190 and 192 respectively.
7	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 39, Part 22 and Vol. 40, Parts 1 to 10. A weekly journal. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 64, 36, 33, 33, 64, 32, 36, 33, 60, 36 and 35, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th December 1920, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th January, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th February, 3rd and 10th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vol. 39, Part 22—G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras; Vol. 40, Parts 1 to 10—R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
8	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 27, Nos. 9 to 18 (Nos. 9 to 13 in one and Nos. 14 to 18 in one), Vol. 28, Nos. 9 to 22 (Nos. 10 to 12 in one, Nos. 13 to 15 in one, Nos. 16 to 18 in one and Nos. 19 to 22 in one) and Vol. 29, Nos. 4 to 7. A weekly journal. Edited by T. Prakāśam. pp. 40 each. Published by (Vols. 27 and 28). V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu (and Vol. 29). K. Sakalaguṇam Nayuḍu: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [31st December 1920. (Vols. 27 and 28) each, 26th January, 2nd, 9th and 16th February 1921, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vols. 27 and 28—V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu Vāvilla Press, Madras; Vol. 29—K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
9	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** October and November 1920 (in one) and January 1921. Edited by R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 44 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [4th January and 10th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	October and November— G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras; January— R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,500 and 1,700 respectively
	ENGLISH-MEDICINE.		
1	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 14, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 68 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [30th November 1920 and 29th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,500 each.
2	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 8. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapettah. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 217 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	P. O. Philip. N. M. S. Press, Madras.	250
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 17, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,500
2	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [27th November and 22nd December 1920 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
3	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A high class illustrated monthly. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 70, 72 and 168 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1921. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
4	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 21, No. 12, and Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72, 72 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [31st December 1920, 31st January and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	5,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
5	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos 9 and 10 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one). Edited by Rev. A. Moffat. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [25th January and 18th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	500 and 450 respectively.
6	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 15, Nos. 11 and 12. An Indian Psychic Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1920. [1st November and 1st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700 each.
7	**(The) Madras Review.** Nos. 8 to 11. A weekly. Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [11th, 18th and 25th December 1920 and 8th January 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nayuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	250 each.
8	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 22, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 and 2. A magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 20, 16, 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1920 and 1921. [4th December 1920, 6th January, 4th February and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	450 each.
9	**Strī Dharma.** Vol. 3, No. 4 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa and Mrs. M. E. Cousins. pp. 32 each. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920 and 15th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 316 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. A. Hebbār, Kānarā Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
10	**To-Morrow.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly illustrated journal of the new Spirit in Citizenship and Education. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 76. Published by B. N. Gupta: Madras. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
11	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 64. and 80 respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1920. [2nd November 1920 and 3rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 218 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	V. C. Krishnasāmi India Printing Works, Madras.	500 and 750 respectively.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 6, No. 12 and Vol 7, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēsikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 80, 72 and 80, respectively. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [12th January, 15th February and 23rd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION.**		
1	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 13, No. 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 3. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 36, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria : Adyar. 1920 and 1921. [22nd December 1920, 18th January, 16th February and 16th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, {Vol. 13, No. 12, Rs 2-0-0. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 3, Rs. 2-4-0.} per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	875 each.
2	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 5 A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. Edited by the Office of the Order of the Star in the East. pp. 10, 8, 10 and 10, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria : Adyar. 1920. and 1921. [16th and 27th December 1920, 1st February and 4th March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	2,000 each.
3	**Caritas.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6 and Vol. 5, No. 1. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. F. G. I. Gross, S. J. pp. 14, 6 and 6, respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [1st December 1920, 10th January and 8th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	310 each.
4	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 1 No. 4. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 61. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
5	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20, 30 and 20, respectivly. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma : Madras. 1921. [4th January, 10th February and 8th March 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, As. 4, 6, and 4 respectively. Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	450, 650 and 400, respectively.
6	**(The) Catholic Watchman.** Vol. 33, Nos. 52 and 53 and Vol. 34, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly. Edited by Rev. D. Kuss. pp. 16 each. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd. : Madras. 1920 and 1921. [24th and 31st December 1920, 14th 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February, 4th, 11th, 18th and 24th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	Vol. 33, No. 52 to Vol. 34, No. 2—450 each and Vol. 34, No. 3 to 11 --460 each.
7	**Charity.** Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Rev. Fr. James J. McArdle. pp. 30. Published by the editor : Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1921. [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH-RELIGION**—*cont.*		
8	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** August to December 1920 and January 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Butlin. pp. 26, 25, 24, 25, 26 and 25 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [7th August, 8th September, 1st October, 2nd November, 11th December 1920 and 11th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vest & Co. Madras.	150 each.
9	**(The) C. M. S. Gleaner.** Vol. 48, No. 562. Edited by the Church Missionary Society. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	192
10	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 22, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [29th December, 1920, 18th January and 18th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	240, 225 and 225 respectively.
11	**Hope.** Vol. 3, No. 2. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,500
12	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [20th November 1920, 22nd January and 19th February 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	2,000, 1,650 1,675 respectively.
13	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 15, No. 4. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 297 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	300
14	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 16, Nos. 8 to 11 (Nos. 8 to 10 in one). 'The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmanderlal Jaini, Ajit Prasāda and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 64 and 24, respectively. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920 and 1st January 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras.	600 each.
15	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 15, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly. Edited by Rev. K. C. McPherson and Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 32, 34, 38, 32 and 36, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [5th November and 6th December 1920, 3rd January, 3rd February, and 8th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 298 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	512, 510, 515, 492 and 479.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
16	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 7, Nos. 33 to 36, and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 8. Weekly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by E. C. Worman. pp. 4 each Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1920 and 1921. [4th, 11th, 18th and 24th December 1920, 4th, 8th, 18th, 2nd and 31st January, 8th, 12th and 26th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 298 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
17	**(The) Methodist Visitor.** Vol. 12, No. 11. 'A monthly Church and Home Magazine.' Edited by Bishop J. E. Robinson. pp. 84. Published by the Methodist Publishing House : Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
18	**(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 79 and 80. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J., pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1921 [23rd February and 22nd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 298 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,700 and 2,800 respectively.
19	**My Mother.** Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 40, 40, 40 and 42, respectively. Published by the editor : Trivandrum. 1921. [29th December 1920. 1st and 21st February and 26th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 298 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	1,200 each.
20	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12, 16 and 10, respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1920 and 1921. [7th January, 1?th February and 16th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 298 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 each.
21	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 293 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	500
22	**(The) Remembrancer; Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [8th January, 14th February and 23rd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83. at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	100 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH–RELIGION—*concld.*		
23	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 42, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 114, 118 and 120, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. [29th December 1920, 26th January and 3rd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,500
	ENGLISH–SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 12, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40. each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [30th September and 30th October 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	300 and 325 respectively.
	ENGLISH–SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Kēraḷa Astrology.** Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly magazine. Edited by M. R. Bhat and P. Viṣṇumūrti Rao. pp. 20, 20, 22 and 20 respectively. Published by M. R. Bhat: Mangalore. 1920. [1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1920 and 2nd January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500, 600, 600 and 600 respectively.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH–MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) and Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 16 each. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār : Arni. 1920 and 1921. [7th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni.	250 each.
2	**(The) Commercial Students Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An educational monthly magazine. Edited by P. A. Tiruvēṅkaṭācari. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th February and 8th March 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000 and 500 respectively,
3	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 26, Nos. 5 to 11. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 64, 58, 64, 64, 56, 64 and 50 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācari & Co.: Madras. 1920. [22nd June, 20th July, 18th August, 15th September, 16th October, 17th November and 7th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 189 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	Nos. 5 to 8 630 each. and Nos. 9 to 11—650 each
4	**(The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School.** No. 6. Edited by Miss Dias. pp. 24. Published by the Doveton Girls' High School: Madras. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 152 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	120

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
5	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 6, No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. pp. 72. Published by K. Kriṣṇasvāmi: Kumbakonam. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	600
6	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 8, No. 11. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700
7	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 19, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 66. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920. [14th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 222 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250
8	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 91. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1920. [6th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	350
9	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
10	**Progress.** Nos. 127 to 129. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January, 10th February and 8th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
11	**School-days and Holidays.** Vol. 12, No. 2. A quarterly Journal for the use of the young. Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 32. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 222 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
12	**St. Mary's Magazine.** Second half year 1920. No. 17. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sullivan. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
13	**(The) Sunflower.** No. 10. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 24. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
14	**Then and Now.** Vol. 9, No. 3. 'Religious Number, November 1920'. The Magazine of Stane's European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 118. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	500
15	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	சித்தர் திரு உளம். [**Sidar Tiru Uḷam.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by K. S. Ponnambalam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [**Ānanda Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 6, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 13th January and 12th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	18,000 each.
2	பாரதமாதா. [**Bāratamātā.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6 (in one). A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. R. Rājagōpālan. pp. 22. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1920. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 5.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	350
3	தருமசீலன். [**Darumaśīlaṉ.** Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Madras. 1920. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
4	இந்திய விவசாயம். [**Indiya vivasāyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Krisṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 20, 38 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [29th December 1920, 14th February and 12th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4. per annum.**	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	1,200, 1,200 and 900 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
5	ஞானசாகரம். [**Jñāṉa Sāgaram.** Vol. 9, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1921. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	V. Svāmi Vēdācalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram.	332
6	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [**Kṣattiriya Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32, 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd November, 3rd December 1920 and 3rd January 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	M. Gōvindarājulu Ceṭṭi, Ravaratnam Press, Madras.	1,000 975 and 1,000 respectively.
7	மனோரஞ்சனி. [**Maṉōrañjaṉi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64, 64, 65 and 66 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th and 27th December 1920, 20th and 25th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
8	ஒற்றுமை. [**Oṟṟumai.** Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kaṇṇan. pp. 32, 34 and 48 respectively. Published by P. V. Kaṇṇan & Co.; Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th and 18th December 1920 and 20th January 1921, respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, {Vol. 1, Nos. 11—As. 8 and Vol. 2, No. 1—As. 12} per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	2,000 each.
9	பஞ்சாயத்து. [**Pañcāyattu,** Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organization of the *Pañcāyat* system.] Edited by M. S. R. Candran. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Tennur. 1920 and 1921. [3rd January and 15th February, 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly	300 each.
10	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [**Pirajānukūlaṉ.** Vol. 16, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1920. [14th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 225 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	274

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
11	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇacandirōdayam. Vol. 11, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 and 8 in one.) A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 and 46, respectively. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [6th November 1920 and 7th January 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 11, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 51, at page 225 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	750 each.
12	சகலகலாவல்லி. [Sakalakalāvalli. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. M. V. V. Rāmakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 30, 28, 24 and 23, respectively. Published by the editor: Usilampatti (Madura district). 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 15th February, 11th March and 11th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tiruman-galam.	400, 350, 300 and 300, respectively.
13	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to 13 and Vol. 3, No. 1, Supplement and Nos. 2 to 9. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1920 and 1921. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 26th and 29th December 1920, 5th, 12th, 19th and 20th January, 2nd, 9th and 16th February 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to Vol. 3, No. 6—1,000 each and Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9—1,020 each.
14	செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 58, 56, 58, 56, 56 and 60, respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1920 and 1921. [27th December 1920, 8th and 21st January, 4th and 28th February and March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
15	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḻar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 11. 'The Tamilian's Friend'.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 36, 36, 38, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd and 25th November, 4th, 24th, 24th January and 28th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
16	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [**Varttakamittiran.** Vol. 5, Nos. 23 to 28 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 10. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 14, 14 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1920 and 1921. [29th November, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th December 1920, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th and 20th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 5, Nos. 23 to 27, 1,650 each, Vol. 5, No. 28, to Vol. No 4, 1,609 each and Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 10—1,680 each.
17	வித்தியா போதினி. [**Viddiyā Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. C. Puṉṉaivana Nādan. pp. 40. Published by K. V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 226 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	K. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Vijayaraṅga Vilasam Press, Madura.	1,000
18	விவேகபோதினி. [**Vivēka Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [14th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அருணோதயம். [**Aruṇōdayam.** Vol. 58, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Church of Sweden Mission Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 28, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921 [24th December 1920, 1st and 23rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 each.
2	பாலர் தூதன். [**Bālar Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Herald.'] Edited by Rev. S. D. Lazarus. pp. 4, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1920. [26th November, 24th December 1920 and 4th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.
3	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [**Bāliyar Mittiran.** Vol. 64, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,550 and 1,150, respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
4	பாலியர் நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēsaṉ.** Vol. 28, Nos. 11 and 12. A Tamil Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [20th November and 20th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,500 each.
5	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [25th January and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250 each.
6	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத் தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēśa Misaṉari Śaṅgaddipikai.** Vol. 12, No. 1. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350
7	இரக்ஷணிய புரவர்த்தமானி. **[Iraksaṇiya Puravarttamāṉi.** Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). 'The News Sheet of the Lucy Perry Noble Bible School.'] Edited by Miss Eva. M. Swift. pp. 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Rakṣaṇyapuram (Madura district). 1916 to 1919. [25th August 1916, 9th January 1917, 10th May 1917, 27th July 1917, 7th November 1917, 9th February 1918, 1st May 1918, 20th December 1918 and 13th May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue (No. 11) noticed in entry No. 57, at page 226 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	300, 300, 300, 300, 225, 225, 225, 225 and 200 respectively.
8	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். **[Jivattaṇṇir.** September to November 1920. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśirvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [15th November 1920 each.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,200 each.
9	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 36, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	650 and 600 respectively.
10	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 34, No. 2. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. J. B. Buttrick. pp. 16. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1920. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	600
11	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 17, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by J. Anbudayān pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [28th October, 24th November and 30th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
12	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [**Nādārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Friend of the *Nādār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 36, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [18th January, 15th February and 15th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,400 1,250, and 1,250 respectively.
13	நல்ல ஆயன். [**Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32, 24 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd January, 1st February and 2nd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,700, 1,800 and 1,800 respectively.
14	நற்போதகம். [**Narbōdakam.** Vol. 72, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhāgyanāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1920. [1st November and 1st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	900 each.
15	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [**Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st December 1920, 9th February and 12th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	3,000, 2,000 and 1,500 respectively.
16	சைவம். [**Śaivam.** Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal divoted to *Saivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 16, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [19th January, 16th February and 19th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66 at page 228 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920].	Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10, G. K. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras; Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12, T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
17	சத்தியதூதன். [**Śattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L Bechu. pp. 20, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920 and 1921. [29th December 1920, 2nd and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
18	செந்தமிழ்க்களஞ்சியம். [**Śentamiḻkkaḷañjiyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32 each. Published by Tiruśankar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1920 and 1921. [13th December 1920 and 5th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
19	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 34, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J., pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [31st December 1920, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,500 each.
20	சித்தாந்தம். **[Siddāntam.** Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 8 (in one). A monthly organ of the *Saivasidhānta Mahāsamājam.*] Edited by K. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 228 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	A. Jagannātham Pillai, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500
21	தமிழ்ச் சபைத் தீபிகை. **[Tamilccabaiddīpikai.** Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Tamil Church Dīpikai'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Jñānamaṇi and Rev. J. B. Jñānavoḷivu. pp. 36 each. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [18th November, 18th December 1920 and 1st and 19th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	750, 750, 800 and 800 respectively.
22	தாரக தூதன். **[Tāraka Tūdan.** Vol. 2, No. 4. 'Star Messenger'.] Edited by A. K. Subrahmanyam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
23	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனாவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. A religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [18th January, 22nd February and 18th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each
24	திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியக்ஷாதீனப் பத்திரிகை. **[Tirunelvēli, Madurai, Rāmanādapuram Addiyakṣādīnappattirigai.** Vol. 6, No. 3. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [29th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
25	**(The) Union Theological Seminary Quarterly.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. J. J. Banninga and Rev. M. S. Taylor. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. J. J. Banninga: Pasumalai. 1920 and 1921. [20th July and 18th October 1920 and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	500, 500 and 350 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
26	(ஸ்ரீ) வைகானஸன். [(Śri) Vaikāṇasaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24, 24, 24, 21, 20, 18, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore District). 1920. [14th April, 12th May, 9th July, 26th August, 17th September, 11th and 31st October and 22nd November 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.**	Kumārasāmi Gaundan, Naṭēśa Press, Coimbatore.	Nos. 1 to 3 500 each and Nos. 4 to 8 250 each.
27	வேதமாணாக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. [Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine.] Edited by Dēvasantōsam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th January, 15th February and 10th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	நல்லாசிரியன். [Nallāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 32, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th January, 25th February and 25th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 229 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000, 500 and 500 respectively.
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	నవ్వుల మూట. [Navvula Mūṭa. Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly journal containing tit-bits of fun.] Edited by M. V. Subba Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1920. [25th February 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	500
	TELUGU—LAW.		
1	తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. [Telugu Lā Jarnalu. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 36, 36, 56 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [6th and 25th December 1920, 31st January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	200, 250, 200 and 200 respectively.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krisṇamācāri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	340

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.**		
1	అభినవ సరస్వతి. **[Abhinava Sarasvati.** Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28, 32, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1920 and 1921. [15th October, 30th November, 31st December 1920 and 15th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	300 each.
2	ఆంధ్రజనని. **[Āndhrajanani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A fortnightly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics of interest to the Āndhras.] Edited by B. V. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Ventrapragada (Kistna district). 1920. [30th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 148 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	800
3	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. **[Āndhra Śāhitya Pariṣatpatrika.** Vol. 8, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one) and Vol. 9, No. 3. 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 104 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [7th July 1920 and 5th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in entry No. 30 at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vol. 8, Nos. 5 and 6, Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras, and Vol. 9, No. 3, A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450 each.
4	ఆంధ్ర విద్యార్థి. **[Āndhra Vidyārthi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Āndhra students.] Edited by K. Mahānandayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Anantapur. 1920 and 1921. [21st December 1920, 11th February and 18th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	A. Pōranārya Kavi, Bālabhārati Press, Anantapur.	500, 300 and 300 respectively.
5	దేశాభిమాని. **[Dēśābhimāni.** Vol. 34, Nos. 43 to 51 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 7 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one) and Nos. 9 to 11. A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao. pp. 24, 26, 26, 24, 28, 28, 30, 28, 28, 30, 32, 32, 36, 32, 28, 24, 24, and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [31st October, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th November, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th December 1920, 2nd, 9th, 23rd and 30th January, 13th and 20th February, 6th, 13th and 27th March, 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Vol. 34, Nos. 43 to 51 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 3 Rs 4 per annum. and Vol. 35, Nos. 4 to 11 Rs. 5 per annum.** [Previous issues were newspapers.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	Vol. 34, Nos. 43 to 51, 500 each and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 11—400, 500, 550, 500, 550, 600, 450, 500 and 500 respectively.
6	దీనబంధు. **[Dīnabandhu.** Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8, 12 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920 and 1921. [25th December 1920, 24th January and 18th February 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	800, 800 and 1,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
7	కల్పలత. **[Kalpalata.** Vol. 3 Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literary, social, religious, historical and other topics.] Edited by A. Vēṅkaṭarāya Sāṅkhyāyana Śarma. pp. 32 each. Published by A. Kāmēśvara Rao Pantulu: Vizagapatam. 1921. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	600, 1,100 and 1,100 respectively.
8	నియోగి. **[Niyōgi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. "An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*;" conducted in the interests of the *Niyōgi* section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32 and 36. respectively. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. [4th January and 1st February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
9	సాహితి. **[Sāhiti.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivasaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1920. [4th November and 7th December 1920 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 230 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500 each.
10	సాహిత్య. **[Sāhitya** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1919 [2nd December 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 230 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	B. Śēṣagiri Rao, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	300
11	వివేకవతి. **[Vivēkavati.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [3rd December 1920, 5th January and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
12	వ్యవసాయము. **[Vyavasāyamu.** Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12. 'Agriculture'. A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by H. Rāma Rao: Ellore. 1920. [12th February 1921 each.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500 each.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	బాలమిత్ర. **[Bālamitra.** Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 9. 'The Children's Friend'.] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd December 1920, 5th January, 8th February and 8th March 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	6,000, 6,000 6,200 and 6,205 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
2	**(The) International Sunday School Lessons.** 2nd January 1921. Edited by Rev. C. Rutherford. pp. 30. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,600
3	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. **[Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [17th December 1920, 26th January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,160, 1,200 and 1,200 respectively.
4	ములాగ్ వర్తమాని. **[Mulāg Vartamāni.** No. 4. 'Mulāg News.' A missionary monthly journal.] Edited by M. P. Luke. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Kammamett. (Nizam's Dominions). 1921. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	300
5	రాయబారి. **[Rāyabāri.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16. each. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram 1921. [4th and 26th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. A. Holmer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	510 and 460 respectively.
6	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [**Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 1, Nos. 17 to 20. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 28, 28, 34 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [22nd January, 7th February, 3rd and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 53, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	600, 600, 700 and 700 respectively.
7	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. **[Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 23, No. 12 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Pāru Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [30th December 1920, 26th January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	490 each.
8	తత్కాల సత్యము. **[Tatkāla Satyamu.** Nos. 16 and 17 'The Present Truth.' A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by Pastor G. G. Lowry. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [31st December 1920 and 15th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000 and 600 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
9	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāpṭisṭu. Vol. 44, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B. McLaurin. pp. 26, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [17th January, 14th February and 15th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	700, 700 and 720 respectively.
10	తెలుగు చర్చ్మన్. [Telugu Carcman. Vol. 5, No. 3. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by Rev. C. E. O. Finch. pp. 28. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
11	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol. 1. Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. T. A. Holmer: Rajahmundry. 1921. [5th and 28th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. A. Holmer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,120 and 1,150, respectively.
12	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడిపాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [17th December 1920, 26th January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,340 each.
13	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్థుడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthuḍu. Vol. 19, Nos 8 to 12 (Nos. 10 to 12 in one) and Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3 in one. 'An organ of the Salvation Army.'] Edited by C. N. Senaputra Nāyuḍu. pp. 12, 12, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bapatla. 1920. [10th and 30th August, 31st December and 31st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	172 each.
14	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*.] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 30. 30 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna District). [16th December 1920, 10th January and 17th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
15	వేకువచుక్క **[Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 3, No. 3. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev J. D. Harris. pp. 4. Published by the Methodist Publishing House : Madras. 1920. [2nd November 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
16	యుద్ధధ్వని. **[Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly Official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Srkh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [3rd January, 4th and 28th February 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ప్రారంభ విద్య. **[Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10 Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāmā & Co. : Ellore. 1920 and 1921. [28th December 1920, 8th January and 19th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	900, 950 and 950, respectively.
2	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. **[Upādhyāyabōdhini.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by D Śēṣācalapati Rao : Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [20th December 1920, 27th January and 2nd March 1921 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	500, 500 and 350, respectively.
3	విద్యాభివర్ధని. **[Vidyābhivardhani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and Nos. 5 and 6 in one).] A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 36 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor : Venkatagiri (Nellore District). 1920 and 1921. [12th and 19th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200, each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	ധന്വന്തരി. **[Dhanvantari.** Vol. 18, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn : Kottakal. 1920 and 1921. [18th December 1920, 22nd January, 9th February and 10th March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam. Press, Kottakal.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM–MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 13, No. 7. An organ of the Malabar land-lords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 40. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	200
2	കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1920 and 1921. [25th December 1920, 19th January and 21st February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	675 each.
3	മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 8, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the *Tiyas*.] Edited by C. Krisnan. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1920. [22nd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	800
4	സഹപാഠി. [Sahapāthi. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) 'Fellow Student.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by D. Kunhi Krisna Vāriyar and V. T. Sankunni Mēnōn. pp. 82. Published by V. T. Sankunni Mēnōn: Calicut. 1920. [11th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. M. Krisnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	600
5	സമുദായ ദീപിക. [Samudāya Dīpika. Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. Rama Nambiyar. pp. 40. Published by P. Kunhi Kannan: Cannanore. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. Kunhi Kannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	600
	MALAYALAM–RELIGION.		
1	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol 16, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E Thaddaens. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1920 and 1921. [11th and 31st December 1920 and 3rd and 26th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. Nicholas. Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2.	സനാതന ധര്മ്മം [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karuṇākaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 64 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1920 and 1921. [6th January and 10th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. M. Kriṣnan Neduṅgāḍi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ- [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by K. B. Aṅkalji and others. pp. 34 each. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Puttur. 1921. [24th December 1920, 3rd February and 5th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	625, 610 and 610 respectively.
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ- [Vīraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 9 and 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one, Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos 11 and 12 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Vīraśaivism.]. Edited by T. H. M. Hoḷe Basava Śāstri. pp. 24, 24, 40, 32 28, 24, 24, 40, 24, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Harapanahalli (Bellary District). 1919, 1920 and 1921. [15th November and 21st December 1919, 26th March, 25th May, 28th June, 20th July, 8th August, 26th November and 24th December 1920, 26th January and 28th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	T. H. M. Hoḷe Basava Śāstri, Sivānanda Printing Press, Harapanahalli.	Vol. 1, No. 1.-2,000 Vol. 1. No. 2 to Vol. 2 No. 3—1,000 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1.	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ- [Konkṇi Dirven. Vol. 9, No. 24 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 5. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A Pais. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1920 and 1921. [16th December 1920, 2nd and 17th January, 2nd and 16th February and 2nd March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 3, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	850, 875, 875, 950, 925 and 930 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್- [Jejucā Kaḷjācō Añj. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus '.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [28th December 1920, 28th January and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,050 1,100 and 1,100 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	* قمرالهدا [**Khamrul Huda.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Moon of Advice': a monthly journal dealing with topics relating to *Sufism.*] Edited by Maulvi Muhammad Abdullā Khān Sāhib. pp. 12. Published by Maulvi Muhammad Abdullā Khān Sāhib: Guntur. [13th December 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 13, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1920. [30th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2 8.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** Nos. 5 and 9. Miss Annapūrnam Solomon. pp. 12 each. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1919 and 1920. [August 1919 and 6th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400 each.
2	**Tit-Bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 20, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Cengalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	420
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
1	**Tit bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 18, No. 4 and Vol. 19, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Cengalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [25th November 1920 and 7th February 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 314 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	200 each
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**The Nizam College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 1. December 1920. Edited by the members of the Nizam College, Hyderabad. pp. 68. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	பாரதன். [Baratan. No. 8. An Illustrated half-yearly magazine devoted to the cause of education among the class of people called *Bharatars*.] pp. 94. Published by M. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai: Madras. 1920. [15th February 1921] 8°. 1st edition. Price 8 annas. [Last issue (No. 1) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	H. M. Winckler, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	600
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. Nos. 176 and 177. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine'.] Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 3[illegible]4 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	300 and 2[illegible]0 respectively.
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	ப்ரஹ்ம வித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme': a religious journal devoted to the promotion of the Ideal of *Srīvaiṣṇavism*.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 16. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya: Conjeeveram. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	300
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
2	வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Raṅgācāri. pp. 44 and 48, respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāri: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1920 and 1921. [[illegible]th and 31st January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue Vol. 11, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 4, at page 316 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛti. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [24th January, 5th February and March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	625, 625 and 600 respectively.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1920. [20th December 1920 each.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,500 each.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 19th May 1921.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.